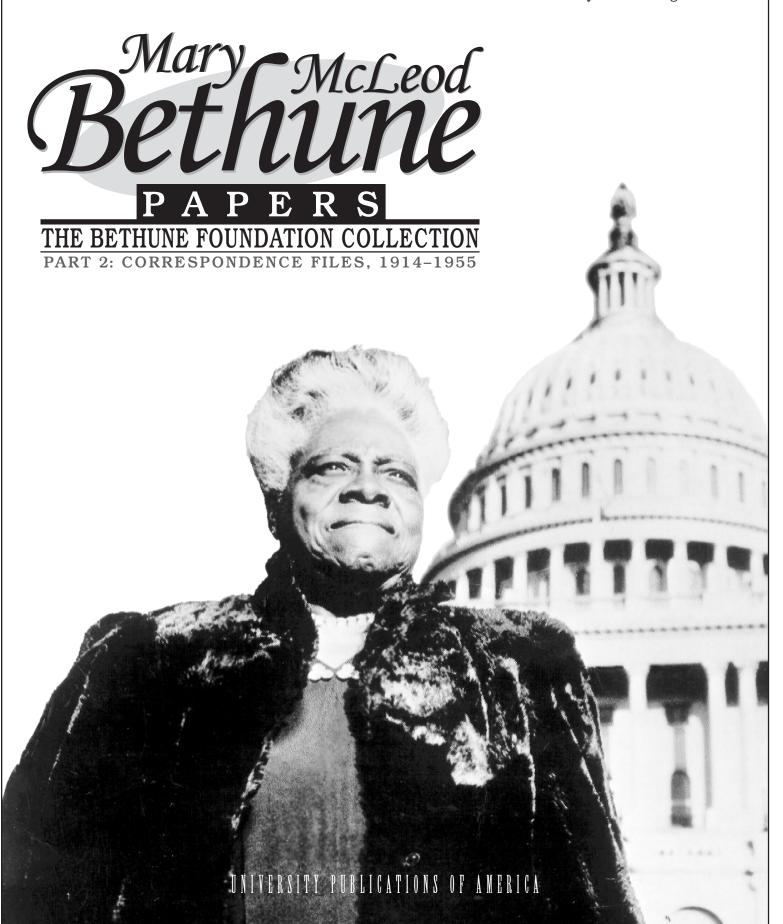
A Guide to the Microfilm Edition of

BLACK STUDIES RESEARCH SOURCES

Microfilms from Major Archival and Manuscript Collections General Editors: John H. Bracey, Jr. and August Meier



BLACK STUDIES RESEARCH SOURCES Microfilms from Major Archival and Manuscript Collections

General Editors: John H. Bracey, Jr. and August Meier

Mary McLeod Bethune Papers: The Bethune Foundation Collection

Part 2: Correspondence Files, 1914–1955

Editorial Adviser Elaine Smith Alabama State University

Project Coordinator Randolph H. Boehm

Guide Compiled by Daniel Lewis

A microfilm project of
UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS OF AMERICA
An Imprint of CIS
4520 East-West Highway • Bethesda, MD 20814-3389

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Bethune, Mary McLeod, 1875-1955.

Mary McLeod Bethune papers [microform] : the Bethune Foundation collection

microfilm reels.: 35 mm. — (Black studies research sources) Contents: pt. 1. Writings, diaries, scrapbooks, biographical materials, and files on the National Youth Administration and women's organizations, 1918–1955. pt. 2. Correspondence Files, 1914–1955. / editorial adviser, Elaine M. Smith: project coordinator, Randolph H. Boehm.

Accompanied by printed guide with title: A guide to the microfilm edition of Mary McLeod Bethune papers.

ISBN 1-55655-663-2

1. Bethune, Mary McLeod, 1875–1955—Archives. 2. Afro-American women—Education—Florida—History—Sources. 3. United States. National Youth Administration—History—Sources. 4. National Association of Colored Women's Clubs (U.S.)—History—Sources. 5. National Council of Negro Women—History—Sources. 6. Bethune-Cookman College (Daytona Beach, Fla.)—History—Sources. I. Smith, Elaine M. II. Boehm, Randolph. III. Lewis, Daniel. IV. Bethune-Cookman College (Daytona Beach, Fla.) V. Title. VI. Title: Guide to the microfilm edition of Mary McLeod Bethune papers. VII. Series.

[El85.97.B34]
370'.92—dc2l

96-48361 CIP

The collection of papers, articles, and documents of Mary McLeod Bethune is the exclusive property of Bethune-Cookman College. Any use of these materials without the written permission of Bethune-Cookman College is strictly prohibited.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Scope and Content Note	xvii
Source Note	xxi
Editorial Note	xxiii
Abbreviations	XXV
Reel Index	
Reel 1 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 "A"–Bethune-Volusia Beach	1
Reel 2 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont. Bowen–Counselbaum	3
Reel 3 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont. "D"–Dies Committee	6
Reel 4 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont. Dies Committee cont.–Grillo	9
Reel 5 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont. "H"–Kefauver	11
Reel 6 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.	4.4

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont. "Mc" cont.–NYA	17
Reel 8 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont. "O"–References/Letters of Recommendation	20
Reel 9 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont. Requests for Aid–"S"	23
Reel 10 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont. "S" cont.–Southern Conference for Human Welfare	26
Reel 11 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont. Southern Conference for Human Welfare cont.–"U"	28
Reel 12 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont. "V"–Hazel and George Wilson	31
Reel 13 Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont. Hazel and George Wilson cont.–"Z"	34 35
Reel 14 Series 2. Chronological Correspondence, 1927–1955 and Undated cont. October 1945–March 1949	37
Reel 15 Series 2. Chronological Correspondence, 1927–1955 and Undated cont. April 1949–December 1951	39

January 1952–March 1954	
Reel 17	
Series 2. Chronological Correspondence, 1927–1955 and Undated cont.	
April 1954–March 1956 and Undated	45
	10
	46
Series 3. Family Correspondence, 1925–1953 and Undated Albert Bethune, Sr.–Miscellaneous Family Correspondence	4
rincipal Correspondents Index	49
ubject Index	79

INTRODUCTION

Mary McLeod Bethune and "So Many Varied Correspondents"

During four decades of the twentieth century, the short, stoutish, ravencolored Mary McLeod Bethune (1875-1955) was "exhibit No. 1 for all who have faith in America and the democratic process." She occupied a dominant position in significant developments impacting the common welfare at the community, state, regional, and national levels. These included the evolution of the black college, the community social services of voluntary women's associations, the anguished passage of ebony women to visibility in national affairs, the regeneration of a black political presence in the federal government, and interracialism. This multiple front activist once described herself as "a woman who has so many varied correspondents." Part 2 of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation Collection features her in relation to these individuals primarily from the beginning of her Washington career in the mid-1930s to the end of her life. It reveals both her responses and initiatives to them via the mail. Had the correspondence been organized thematically, most would have fallen under three categories: leader at large of black America, leader of women, and educator, especially with regard to her school, Bethune-Cookman College (BCC). Such a schema would have been an impossibility, however, because Bethune's major roles were so closely interfaced that they melded together and supported one another. Sometimes, she assumed all of them in a single letter!

Bethune's correspondents were indeed varied. They ranged from grade-schoolers to at least one virtual centenarian. They came from all income groups, all walks of life, and most shades of the political spectrum—although liberal democrats predominated. Seemingly, they were about equally divided between blacks and whites with a small fraction of "other." They lived throughout the United States and in other parts of the world, particularly the Caribbean and West Africa.

While these correspondents and Bethune generated the bulk of the second part of the Foundation Collection, sprinkled throughout are letters neither to nor from Bethune but involving her or of interest to her. Some are signed by secretaries Arabella Denniston, Margaret Johnson-Bethune, Bessie F. Bailey, Mame Mason Higgins, Senorita W. Crawford, and occasionally a few others who acted on Bethune's behalf in acknowledging communications and relaying information. In 1939, Secretary of Agriculture Henry A. Wallace, Veterans Administration Director Frank T. Hines, and other department and

agency chiefs wrote letters that wound up in Bethune's files, although they were responding to National Youth Administration (NYA) Director Aubrey Williams. He had transmitted to them the report of the NYA-sponsored and Bethune-chaired Second National Conference on the Problems of the Negro. In 1943, another such batch of letters came from President of the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters A. Philip Randolph, tenor extraordinaire Roland Hayes, former U.S. Senator from Connecticut F. C. Walcott, educator-activist Mary Church Terrell, and scores of other public luminaries. These letters were addressed to Congressman John H. Kerr and refuted communist charges leveled against Bethune by Congressman Martin Dies of Texas.

Some letters neither to nor from Bethune discussed Bethune's personal life, especially her health. From 1940 onward she regularly experienced bouts of illness, often triggered by exhaustion derived from attempting to exploit every potential opportunity for her causes. When Bethune suffered asthma attacks, for example, during November 1942 in Daytona Beach so severe that "four doctors hovered over and worked on her," with one sleeping in her room at night because of the frequency and severity of the attacks, daughter-in-law Margaret Bethune hastened to report the facts to loyal and dedicated foster son Edward Rodriguez—known as Rod—who at the time resided in Washington, D.C. Yet despite recurring illnesses, not all health bulletins set off alarms. In 1948, Dorothy B. Ferebee, Bethune's regular physician in Washington, reported to James Lowell Hall, her physician in Chicago, that their patient carried 164 pounds on her short frame because she had been "stealing sweets, cakes and little delicacies which some of her admirers have been smuggling to her." 2

The vast majority of the correspondence files are directly between Bethune and her "so many varied correspondents" who collectively sent messages like flowing water. Sometimes added to them were one or more of the following enclosures: resumes, questionnaires, poems, editorials, obituaries, announcements, brochures, magazines, receipts, blueprints, book reviews, book covers, subscription forms, sheet music, essays, speeches, interviews, financial statements, newspaper clippings, newsletters, programs of events, minutes of meetings, and constitutions of organizations. Additionally, correspondents sent memoranda, telegrams, greeting cards, and assorted announcements and invitations.

Bethune's files sometimes yield information from her relatively unknown formative period, the time before she figuratively began life anew in 1904 with the founding of a permanent school in Daytona. Sometimes occasions elicited reflections about these "good old days," as when Bethune wrote Palatka Mayor J. H. Milligan Jr. in 1953, in recognition of the city's centennial. "When I came to Florida," she remembered, "the first city in which I lived was Palatka.... I rendered service in the churches, the jail and the wider community for that city. These rich experiences and the vision regarding

institutionalized education gave great strength and encouragement in the founding of Bethune-Cookman College." ³ Sometimes, seemingly from out of the blue, friends who went "way back" wrote Bethune, usually mentioning their common past. The letters between her and Irene Smallwood Bowen, Reverend Coyden H. Uggams, Jane Dudley Avanti, Mary E. Chapman, Estelle Harrison, and Cecilia Canty Smith reveal authoritative insights and corroborate some well-established perceptions, although their references from memory to long-ago events were sometimes flawed.

Bethune's correspondents include not only personal friends from yesteryear, but also children, nieces—especially Jerona Coffey Miller nephews, cousins, and other blood kin. Moreover, correspondents include those grafted into the family: foster children Sadie Mills Franklin and Edward Rodriguez; Julia Davis, a BCC employee and Bethune's grandson's early nanny; Cecilia Canty Smith, a Scotia friend whom the family called Aunt Teets; secretary Arabella Denniston; and BCC's Bertha Loving Mitchell, or Lovey to intimates. Since Lovey presided over Bethune's personal business, which extended into local real estate, and in her frequent absences kept watch over the college, an appreciative Bethune touted her patience, endurance, and "the able way" she handled her "big problems" and "little ones." 4 Based on the Correspondence Files, it appears that Lovey wrote Bethune rather infrequently. So did Bethune's free-spending, would-be entrepreneur son Bert, or Albert McLeod Bethune Sr., and less flamboyant younger son Little Bert, or Albert McLeod Bethune Jr.—her biological grandson whom she had cared for since infancy and had legally adopted. Bert's wife, Margaret, filled this communications void, especially when Bethune's NYA position in Washington (1936–1942) required her to be in effect a part-time college president. Both a BCC graduate and employee, Margaret sometimes sent her beloved mother-in-law a daily bulletin mixing college and family news.

Often, however, much information about Bethune's kin appears in letters to non–family members because Bethune routinely broadcasted their activities to a variety of individuals. But only to extremely close friends, like Philadelphia's Judge Hobson Reynolds and his wife, Evelyn, would she confide her heartbreak in August 1953 over Bert's adulterous "shacking up" right under her nose in Daytona. She understood that she could do little, especially since he had recently suffered a paralyzing stroke. But she mourned, "It [the situation] has become too public and bold for me to be able to face it without embarrassment." 5

Bethune's family, however, constituted only a fraction of the interests her varied correspondents considered. Most were interested in her celebrity. Their number one reason for writing was to obtain Bethune's inspiring, inimitable oratory to fire up special events. These included the dedication of buildings; the commemoration of institutional anniversaries; commencement exercises; testimonials; both professional and nonprofessional meetings; race

relations forums; international assemblies or those fostering internationalism; fund-raisers for exalted causes; and women's occasions such as Women's Day in local churches, observances of college sororities, and celebrations of community-based women's organizations. Closely related to asking this dramatic public figure to headline a program was soliciting her participation in functions of her numerous organizations. Some correspondents, however, did not request Bethune in the flesh but just a biographical profile often coupled with a photograph. A few asked only for her personal preferences: her most productive time of day, favorite wardrobe colors, and special flower and food. More opted for weightier fare; namely, her philosophy of education and of life, factors motivating her to excel, piercing experiences with prejudice, the status of the civil rights struggle, and the like.

Often influenced by the Great Depression, the Second World War, the cold war, the U.S. civil rights struggle, McCarthyism, or other overarching movements, writers exhibited other agendas as well. Many requested one of the following: letters of introduction; funds for worthy objectives; job recommendations and placement; advice in dealing with problems, including specific instances of racial discrimination; the use of her good name; and intercession in obtaining for an occasion a celebrity, usually First Lady Eleanor Roosevelt. Some simply passed on news and commentary about events, organizations, and institutions.

And, naturally, many wrote paeans. Every few months brought new reasons for doing so such as an honorary degree or membership, the official culmination of a given leadership role, or some type of testimonial. Some were generalized, such as that of sociologist St. Clair Drake, who declared, "I am one of the thousands of Mary M. Bethune admirers, those who sort of feel toward you as 'Mother of the Race.'" Others were more specific. In June 1942, for example, Selective Service administrator Campbell C. Johnson rhapsodized, "It is impossible to over estimate the value of the [NYA] program which you have projected throughout the country or the power of the influence of your personality over American youth." Six years later when the National Civilian Advisory Committee to the Women's Army Corps disbanded, Bethune received commendations from Generals Omar N. Bradley and Dwight D. Eisenhower. In part the latter wrote, "To assist the Army you have generously taken time from a life crowded with many activities in order to attend committee meetings, inspect WAC installations, and to study the work and life of WAC medical technicians at Army General Hospitals."6

Bethune attempted to respond to virtually all writers. Some she did not know, such as those in Mrs. Juanita Keffer's eighth grade class in Dacoma, Oklahoma. When she received their impressions of her biography by Catherine Owens Peare, she carefully acknowledged them in an inspiring reply that landed in their local newspaper. Bethune knew most correspondents, however, particularly if they wrote a series of letters. She had

been associated with some of them for years, such as her former NYA boss Aubrey Williams, a leading proponent of racial integration. After the demise of the NYA, the two had kept in touch especially through the Southern Conference Educational Fund. When Williams wrote her in March 1954 that he and mutual friend Jim Dowbrowski were being smeared as communist, Bethune replied that "to the end" she would do all that she could to help. True to her word, Bethune fulfilled that vow.⁷

Besides answering the incoming flow of mail, Bethune initiated dialogue with a great many correspondents. Her numerous public speeches and articles, weekly columns for the Pittsburgh Courier (January 23, 1937–June 18, 1938) and the Chicago Defender (October 16, 1948–June 4, 1955), first-person narratives on her life, and other statements required her to communicate with several ghost writers, among whom were Hazel T. Wilson in Claremont, California; Noble Payton in Nashville; and the analytical and independentthinking Constance Daniel in Washington, D.C. Moreover, her commitments to the perennially strapped BCC and National Council of Negro Women particularly necessitated outreach. She engaged in practically nonstop financial campaigns for the council and did the same for the college until finishing the lackluster "Mine for a Day" drive during the spring of '52. After that, she diverted her energies and some friends' contributions from the college to the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation, a corporation she founded and to which she donated her home. Since none of her institutions snagged in her lifetime a "big" windfall worthy of their significance—by far, the largest single gift was a \$67,500 trust fund to her school in 1914—Bethune had to depend on thousands of people for typically minute sums. Therefore, she needed many varied correspondents, especially with the means and inclination to give.

Even so, the warm, curious, magnetic Bethune was inherently bent on making friends. Communicating usually in conversational, diplomatic tones, her deep belief in God and prayer surfaced in her letters, as suggested by her often repeated use of "love" and "blessings." This was true even when she verbally assaulted correspondents. Typically, she urged them to write frequently and if they did not, she sometimes admonished them for silence. She invited most to visit her in Washington or come down to Daytona Beach. Having bonded with an individual, Bethune was staunchly loyal. When Walter White, NAACP executive secretary, was under attack in December 1952, for example, she encouraged him in such a way that he wired back, "No Christmas or other greeting ever received so comforting as your magnificent letter." When her loyalty went unreciprocated, seemingly she was surprised. To Montez Harris, a resident of Sanford, Florida, she wrote, "You never come over to see me. You never attend anything we have.... I hate to think that a friend like you would feel that there is no use bothering any longer."

Bethune criticized correspondents relatively infrequently, however, because her natural style was upbeat and positive. Sometimes based merely on what she read in the morning newspaper, she sent congratulations or best wishes to prominent people such as physicist Albert Einstein. But she directed them to familiar associates as well. "All of us went through some anxious moments awaiting your confirmation," she confessed to U.S. Circuit Judge William H. Hastie in 1950. "But were quite relieved when the way had been cleared. We know what you are capable of doing and know you will do it well." Never forgetting the family of a fallen friend, her character shines through condolences, such as to the widow of attorney Charles Houston who died a few months before Hastie's judgeship. "A great giant in the field of Service has fallen...," she wrote. "His brilliant mind gave out so freely for us all that we cannot keep the tears back when we think that he is gone. But be brave, my dear. Our Father never places more upon us than He will give us strength to bear."

Many correspondents' interests mirrored some aspects of Bethune's. As an African American leader at large, her interests had to be extensive for the role required that she, on the one hand, chip away at the underpinnings of a white supremacist society while winning concessions for blacks within it; and on the other, build upon that which was positive and productive in black group life and in America. As revealed in her Correspondence Files, particularly letterheads of organizational stationery, Bethune's affiliations were commensurate with at-large leadership. They included the following:

American Association for the United Nations

American Committee for Yugoslav Relief, Harlem Division, Honorary Chairperson

American Council on African Education

American Teachers Association, Former President

American Women's Voluntary Services

Americans for Democratic Action

Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, President

Council on American-Soviet Friendship

Franklin Delano Roosevelt Foundation

Frederick Douglass Memorial and Historical Association

National Advisory Committee of the National Youth Administration

National Advisory Committee on the Education of Negroes

National Advisory Council of the Birth Control Federation of America,

Division of Negro Service

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

National Association of Colored Women, Former President

National Citizens Political Action Committee, Women's Division for New York (1944)

National Civil Defense Advisory Committee

National Civilian Advisory Committee of the Women's Army Corps

National Committee for Justice in Columbia, Tennessee (1946)

National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax

National Council of Negro Women, President

National Council on Civil Rights

National Issues Committee

National Non-Partisan Committee for the Re-election of Roosevelt, Chair (1944)

National Share Croppers Fund

National Urban League

Southern Conference Educational Fund

Southern Conference for Human Welfare

United Beauty School Owners and Teachers Association

United Nations Children's Fund Committee

United Negro College Fund

Women's Army for National Defense

Since most of these organizations sought to influence federal policies, their leaders often valued Bethune's political acumen. During her government tenure (1936–1944), it had grown increasingly sharp as she became an unshakable Democrat, even though as late as the Herbert Hoover reelection campaign of 1932 she had been an ardent Republican. One thing for certain: never was she nonpartisan, despite assertions to the contrary. In the 1950s, based in part upon black participation in both major parties, she believed that civil rights victories were inevitable. Shortly before the 1952 presidential election, she told Republican Evelyn Reynolds, "Let come what will. If Eisenhower is elected, I am safe in you, and if Stevenson is elected, you are safe in me." 10

Had her choices, Governor Adlai Stevenson of Illinois and running mate Senator John Sparkman of Alabama, won in '52, she would have coveted spoils for African Americans as in previous Democratic victories. Probably, she would have corresponded with prominent political contacts from earlier administrations even though some had lost their prestigious positions. Chief among them were President Harry Truman; First Lady Eleanor Roosevelt; Senators Claude Pepper (Florida) and Herbert Lehman (New York); Congressman William L. Dawson (Illinois); Congresswomen Frances P. Bolton (Ohio) and Helen Gahagan Douglas (California); and of course, a half-dozen talented federal administrators such as Secretary of the Interior Oscar L. Chapman and Dillard B. Lasseter, an NYA executive who was director of the Farmers Home Administration in the Eisenhower administration. But with the exception of Dawson, these were whites. Functioning at large also required Bethune to have strong African American underpinnings. Fortunately, in addition to support from the grassroots and the

organizational leaders of black America, Bethune could count on most blacks who, as she, entered federal administrative circles during the Roosevelt era. Among them were Black Cabinet members Robert Weaver, R. O'Hara Lanier, James A. Atkins, Dutton Ferguson, Frank Horne, William J. Trent, Constance Daniel, Lawrence Oxley, Ambrose Caliver, James P. Davis, and Robert Browning. Typically, they corresponded with her into the 1950s.

Whereas men mostly comprised the Black Cabinet, women seem to represent about half of Bethune's correspondents. Since Bethune was uniquely a leader of women, commonly deemed the "First Lady of Black America" based exclusively on her achievement since her late husband, Albertus Bethune, who died in 1918, had been beyond the media's purview, her correspondence with other women constitutes an important portal into their lives. While concerned about traditional women's and children's issues, most placed a high priority on participating in the general society as equals and promoting initiatives that transcended gender. Some of these correspondents were Eleanor Roosevelt, Charlotte Hawkins Brown, Stella Counselbaum, Lillian Smith, Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings, Daisy Lampkin, Eartha M. M. White, Helen Wishard, Dorothy Ferebee, and Vivian Carter Mason. The last two, Ferebee and Mason, were Bethune's successors as presidents of the National Council of Negro Women (NCNW).

Bethune treasured the NCNW's projection of black women as participants in the decision making of the body politic. Certainly the council facilitated her breaking free of numerous strictures historically imposed on black women, especially in the federal establishment. It pried ajar doors that may have remained closed for decades to ebony females. Without it, perhaps in the early 1950s, there would have been no Jane Morrow Spaulding as assistant to Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare Oveta Culp Hobby; or attorney Edith M. Sampson as a U.S. alternate delegate to the United Nations General Assembly; or black women in other such positions. "I do not know what organization we [black women] have that can take the place of the Council," Bethune once mused. "It holds a most important place in both national and international affairs."11 Contributing to that status were NCNW's hard-working Bethune correspondents, including Elsie Austin, Jeanetta Welch Brown, Eleanor Curtis "Nona" Dailey, Arabella Denniston, Naomah Maise, Arenia Mallory, Eunice Hunton Carter, Sue Bailey Thurman, Ruth Scott, and Vada Sommerville. Moreover, from 1928 to 1952, as chair of the Headquarters Trustee Board of the National Association of Colored Women, Bethune promoted that organization's interests, too. This is reflected in correspondence with President Ada Belle DeMent and others, despite a perception among some that Bethune and the association were at odds.

Just as Bethune was uniquely a leader of women, so was she an educator. While keeping channels open to black college presidents—Frederick D. Patterson, Rufus Clement, Albert W. Dent, William Gray, George Gore,

Benjamin E. Mays, and others—no educational concern generated the stream of correspondence that BCC did. She was constantly communicating with BCC supporters at all levels. These included employees who were alumni, notably Maxwell Saxon and Charlotte Ford; administrators, beginning with its second and third presidents, James C. Colston and Richard V. Moore, respectively; Matthew Davage and others in the educational hierarchy of the Methodist Episcopal Church, its sponsoring institution; members of the Ladies Advisory Board such as Elizabeth E. Wellington and Gertrude FiLondon; and naturally, friends she had planted on the trustee board like G. D. Rogers, Texas A. Adams, Herbert Davidson, and Louise Ferris Meigs. With regard to Meigs, Bethune appreciated her friendship and confidence in connection with BCC as nobody could. A Vassar graduate and the daughter of Sarah Lawrence, the benefactor of the college bearing her name, Meigs personified the northern tourist in Daytona who was indispensable to the initial success of Bethune's school. This resident of Bronxville, New York, however, combined several attributes that made her unique: her moral and financial support of the college over three decades; projection of the college to husband Ferris J. Meigs and other family, friends, and acquaintances through her Bethune-Cookman Association of New York; independence and aggressiveness in dealing with college issues; acceptance of Bethune as an admired equal; the extension of Bethune's contacts; and watchfulness over Bethune's personal welfare by providing a vacation here, medical treatment there, or whatever else she could. In a reflective mood, Bethune wrote Meigs in 1950, "[When] I think of you—I think of Eleanor Roosevelt—I think of Madame [Vijaya] Pandit [high-ranking diplomat from India]...—as a kind of trio, all moving in different areas, but [having] as one for me a peculiar affection and understanding."12

Like the revelations in letters between Bethune and Meigs and Bethune's correspondence with many others as an educator, women's leader, or leader at large, Part 2 of the Bethune Foundation Papers is filled with intriguing vistas and data that enable us to understand that Mary McLeod Bethune, although usually presented in an idealized, superficial, and uncritical manner, was not some highly overrated and fabricated individual created to satisfy a need for a mighty heroine among women of color. She was a multidimensional, flesh and blood personality who commanded resources that permitted her to contribute to American society as is usually accredited to her, although in ways that both academic and popular literature have generally failed to scrutinize. By presenting Bethune in tandem with her "so many varied correspondents," the Bethune Foundation Collection not only illuminates its subject's life, but also enriches African American history, particularly in its mosaic of life behind the color line; women's history, especially as it relates to the work of middle-class women's organizations;

and American history, specifically in relation to the sweep of seminal changes in the decades near the Second Reconstruction.

Elaine M. Smith
Department of History
Alabama State University, Montgomery, Alabama

Notes

- 1. For an overview of Bethune's life see Elaine M. Smith, "Introduction," *Guide to the Mary McLeod Bethune Papers: Bethune-Cookman College Collection*, pp. v–xvii, University Publications of America, 1995; quote from the *Black Dispatch* [Oklahoma City], reprinted in the *Jackson Advocate* [Mississippi], June 4, 1955, p. 4; Bethune to Margaret Bethune, July 11, 1941, Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation Collection, Part 2 (BF-2), Reel 17.
- 2. Margaret Bethune to Edward and Margaret Rodriguez, November 12, 1942, BF-2, Reel 17; Ferebee to Hall, October 15, 1948, BF-2, Reel 1.
 - 3. Bethune to Milligan, May 20, 1953, BF-2, Reel 6.
 - 4. Bethune to Margaret Bethune, July 11, 1941, BF-2, Reel 17.
 - 5. Bethune to Hobson and Evelyn Reynolds, August 13, 1952, BF-2, Reel 9.
- 6. Drake to Bethune, April 9, 1949, BF-2, Reel 3; Johnson to Bethune, June 9, 1942, BF-2, Reel 7; Eisenhower to Bethune, February 2, 1948, BF-2, Reel 13.
- 7. "Dacoma Children Hear From Famed Woman," unnamed newspaper, no date, BF-2, Reel 16; Bethune to Williams, April 1, 1954, BF-2, Reel 12.
- 8. White to Bethune, December 24, 1952, BF-2, Reel 12; Bethune to Harris, September 8, 1950, BF-2, Reel 15.
- 9. Bethune to Hastie, August 21, 1950, and Bethune to Mrs. Charles Houston, April 28, 1950, BF-2, Reel 15.
 - 10. Bethune to Reynolds, October 22, 1952, BF-2, Reel 9.
 - 11. Bethune to Charlotte Hawkins Brown, March 31, 1949, BF-2, Reel 2.
 - 12. Bethune to Meigs, August 22, 1950, BF-2. Reel 7.

SCOPE AND CONTENT NOTE

The Mary McLeod Bethune Papers: The Bethune Foundation Collection, Part 2, comprises voluminous correspondence files accumulated by Bethune, particularly during her later career. While letters date back to a 1914 exchange with Booker T. Washington, the bulk of the correspondence dates from the late 1930s to Bethune's death in 1955. The correspondence files are divided into three series: Alphabetical Correspondence, Chronological Correspondence, and Family Correspondence. The Alphabetical and Chronological Correspondence overlap significantly and should be used jointly. These overlapping series reflect the original arrangement of the papers and may suggest that two sets of correspondence were maintained by two personal secretaries, perhaps in two separate locations.

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914-1955.

The Alphabetical Correspondence is arranged by the last name of the correspondent or by the name of the organization represented by the correspondent. Prominent persons such as Eleanor Roosevelt, Nelson Rockefeller, Dwight Eisenhower, Albert Einstein, and others are given their own files. Persons with whom Bethune exchanged a sizable amount of correspondence are also given their own folders.

The Alphabetical Correspondence gives entrée to most aspects of Bethune's life after 1939. A substantial portion of this series addresses Bethune's public career, including her tenure on the National Youth Administration (NYA) and her work for Bethune-Cookman College and the National Council of Negro Women (NCNW). Bethune's involvement in national political affairs is documented in multiple files. In 1936 Bethune was appointed to the NYA, a New Deal agency created in 1935 to provide jobs and educational funding for people between the ages of sixteen and twenty-four. Initially appointed to the NYA National Advisory Committee, by 1939 Bethune had become director of the NYA Division of Negro Affairs. Correspondence directly relating to Bethune's years with the NYA spans from Frame 0567 of Reel 7 to the end of the reel.

Bethune's service with the NYA overlaps with her leading roles in the Federal Council of Negro Affairs and the NCNW. This range of activities produced an extensive network of prominent correspondents. The

correspondence files reveal Bethune's relationship with persons such as Helen Gahagan Douglas, W. E. B. Du Bois, Dwight Eisenhower, Herbert Lehman, Claude Pepper, John D. Rockefeller Jr., Nelson Rockefeller, Adlai Stevenson, Channing H. Tobias, Harry Truman, and Aubrey Williams. Researchers should also be aware that a substantial amount of Bethune's correspondence with Eleanor Roosevelt can be found in another UPA microform edition, *The Papers of Eleanor Roosevelt*, eds. Susan Ware and William H. Chafe.

During the New Deal, World War II, and post–World War II period, the efforts of Bethune and other civil rights leaders, such as A. Philip Randolph, Charles Hamilton Houston, Walter White, and Thurgood Marshall, propelled civil rights for African Americans into a national political issue. Correspondence on President Truman's Committee on Civil Rights, the integration of Major League baseball, the desegregation of the armed forces, and the importance of the African American vote in the 1944, 1948, and 1952 elections begins to illustrate some of the gains made by African Americans in the two decades before *Brown v. Board of Education* (1954). The political climate of this period is further revealed in files on the Southern Conference Educational Fund (SCEF) and the Southern Conference for Human Welfare (SCHW) spanning from Frame 0643 of Reel 10 through Frame 0147 of Reel 11.

Despite the relative dominance of a liberal agenda and the Democratic Party from 1932 to 1952, the liberal left did not go unchallenged in this period. Beginning in 1938, the House Committee on Un-American Activities, led by Texas Congressman Martin Dies, began to conduct hearings in which witnesses made unsubstantiated allegations of communist activity. Bethune's dedication to equal rights for all Americans made her a target of the Dies Committee. Two files in the Alphabetical Correspondence (Reel 10, Frame 0894 and Reel 11, Frame 0001) indicate how Bethune and her supporters responded to the Dies Committee.

Bethune's involvement in national political affairs is only one aspect of her public life that is covered in this edition of *The Mary McLeod Bethune Papers*. Her career as an educator is also amply documented in the correspondence files. In 1904, Bethune started the Daytona Educational and Industrial Training School for Negro Girls. The school later changed its name to the Daytona Normal and Industrial Institute. In 1923, Bethune's school merged with the Cookman Institute and became Bethune-Cookman College (BCC). The Alphabetical Correspondence contains significant amounts of information on the administrative and business affairs of BCC between 1945 and 1955. BCC related correspondence can be found throughout the collection but is most concentrated in folders containing exchanges with Richard V. Moore (Reel 7, Frames 0249–0387) and Margaret Johnson-Bethune (in Series 3. Family Correspondence, Reel 17, Frame 0788). Other BCC–related materials can be found in two other UPA microfilm editions: *The Mary McLeod Bethune*

Papers: The Bethune-Cookman College Collection, 1922–1955 and The Mary McLeod Bethune Papers: The Bethune Foundation Collection, Part 4: Administration of Bethune-Cookman College and the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation. Bethune's influence as an educator is further illustrated by her correspondence with other prominent educators and scholars, including W. E. B. Du Bois, Carter G. Woodson, Charlotte Hawkins Brown, E. Franklin Frazier, Rayford W. Logan, Raphael O'Hara Lanier, Charles S. Johnson, and F. D. Patterson.

The Alphabetical Correspondence also reveals Bethune to be an entrepreneurial businesswoman. One of Bethune's most important projects was Bethune-Volusia Beach, a strip of beach near Daytona that Bethune planned to develop into a major vacation attraction. Correspondence relating to Bethune-Volusia Beach can be found at Frames 0779 and 0894 of Reel 1. Bethune's other major business interest was the Central Life Insurance Company, a company that she served as president. (See Reel 12, Frames 0456–0726.)

Bethune's far-ranging interests and influence and her status as one of the most powerful African Americans in the first half of the twentieth century made her a highly sought after speaker. In virtually every file, there are numerous requests for Bethune to make a speaking visit. These requests typically came from educational institutions, women's organizations, political organizations, and churches. Because of the sheer volume of requests, no term for requested visits exists in the subject index. Researchers will, however, note that those times when Bethune actually made a speaking appearance have been noted under **Bethune**, **Mary McLeod**, speaking engagements.

Series 2. Chronological Correspondence, 1927–1955 and Undated.

The Chronological Correspondence begins at Frame 0356 of Reel 13 and continues through Frame 0609 of Reel 17. This correspondence includes letters from 1927 to 1955, with most dating from the late 1930s to 1955. As with the Alphabetical Correspondence, this series also reveals Bethune's farranging influence and interests. Additional information on Bethune's major commitments, the NYA, the NCNW, and BCC can be found in the Chronological Correspondence. The correspondence dating from the early 1940s also begins to reveal the significant role that Bethune and other African Americans played in the mobilization for World War II. Notable correspondents in this series include Philip Murray, Palmer Weber, Frances Perkins, Henry A. Wallace, Jane E. Hunter, Rayford W. Logan, Oscar L.

Chapman, Harlow Shapley, Arthur Schlesinger Jr., Thurgood Marshall, and Anna Arnold Hedgeman.

Series 3. Family Correspondence, 1925–1955 and Undated.

The Family Correspondence rounds out Part 2 of *The Mary McLeod Bethune Papers*. Beginning at Frame 0610 of Reel 17 and continuing to the end of the collection, the Family Correspondence spans from 1925 to 1955, with the bulk dating from the late 1930s to 1955. This series contains exchanges between Bethune and her son, grandson, daughter-in-law, and adopted son. Some of this correspondence discusses Mary McLeod Bethune's personal health, a topic that is also addressed at some length in both the Alphabetical Correspondence and the Chronological Correspondence.

SOURCE NOTE

The materials on this microfilm edition were filmed from the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation Archive, Bethune-Cookman College campus, Daytona Beach, Florida. Permission to reproduce or quote extensively from these materials should be sought from the Bethune Foundation director.

EDITORIAL NOTE

This microfilm edition of *The Mary McLeod Bethune Papers* is the second of four projected editions of Bethune papers held by the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation. The first edition consisted of writings, diaries, scrapbooks, biographical materials, and files on the National Youth Administration and women's organizations. Subsequent editions will consist of Subject Files and presidential administration records of Bethune-Cookman College and of the the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation. With these four editions, the Mary McLeod Bethune Papers in the archive of the Bethune Foundation will be microfilmed in their entirety. Posthumous administration records for the foundation will not be part of the microfilm edition.

Researchers should also note that UPA earlier filmed an edition of *Papers of Mary McLeod Bethune: The Bethune-Cookman College Collection*. This is a separate body of records from those at the Bethune Foundation. As far as it has been possible to determine, there is little, if any, overlap. The Bethune-Cookman College Archives somehow retained possession of a portion of Mary McLeod Bethune's presidential administration records. Part 4 of this edition will complement and greatly enhance the Bethune-Cookman College edition.

Researchers may also be interested to know that there are substantial portions of Mary McLeod Bethune papers in the following UPA microfilm publications. Indexes in the finding aids can assist in locating specific files:

New Deal Agencies and Black America, ed. John Kirby

The Papers of Eleanor Roosevelt, eds. Susan Ware and William H. Chafe Records of the National Association of Colored Women's Clubs, 1895–1992.

Part 1: Minutes of National Conventions, Publications, and President's Office Correspondence, ed. Lillian S. Williams

Papers of the NAACP

Part 11: Special Subject Files, 1912–1939

Part 14: Race Relations in the International Arena, 1940–1955

Part 16: Board of Directors Correspondence and Committee Materials, 1919–1955. Series B: 1940–1955

Part 18: Special Subjects, 1940–1955. Series B: General Office Files: Abolition of Government Agencies–Jews

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used frequently throughout this guide and are spelled out here.

ADA Americans for Democratic Action

ASNLH Association for the Study of Negro Life and History

BCC Bethune-Cookman College

CIO Congress of Industrial Organizations

CRC Civil Rights Congress

FBI Federal Bureau of Investigation

FEPC Fair Employment Practices Commission

HUAC House Un-American Activities Committee

IBPOEW Improved Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks of the

World

ILO International Labor Organization

IRS Internal Revenue Service

NAACP National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

NACW National Association of Colored Women

NCCJ National Conference of Christians and Jews

NCNW
National Council of Negro Women
NEA
National Education Association
NYA
National Youth Administration
PWA
Public Works Administration

RFC Reconstruction Finance Corporation
ROTC Reserve Officers Training Corps

SCEF Southern Conference Educational Fund
SCHW Southern Conference for Human Welfare

SNYC Southern Negro Youth Congress

UN United Nations

UNCF United Negro College Fund

UNRRA United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration

VA Veterans Administration

WAAC Women's Army Auxiliary Corps

WAND Women's Army for National Defense

WCTU Woman's Christian Temperance Union

YMCA Young Men's Christian Association

YWCA Young Women's Christian Association

REEL INDEX

The following is a listing of the folders comprising the *Mary McLeod Bethune Papers: The Bethune Foundation Collection, Part 2: Correspondence Files, 1914–1955.* The four-digit number on the far left is the frame number at which a particular file folder begins. This is followed, in most cases, by the file title, the date(s) of the file, and the total number of pages. Substantive issues are highlighted under the heading *Major Topics* as are prominent correspondents under the heading *Principal Correspondents.* Unless otherwise stated, all entries listed as Bethune refer to Mary McLeod Bethune.

Reel 1

File Folder Frame No.

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955

0001 "A," 1946–1950. 77 pp.

Major Topics: Removal of African American VA training officers from schools in Florida; requests to Bethune to help arrange speaking visits of Eleanor Roosevelt; Bethune reaction to report of President Truman's Committee on Civil Rights; statements by Bethune and Carter G. Woodson regarding Dies Committee and her relationship to the Communist Party; NCNW.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Walter G. Alexander; Arthur W. Allen Jr.; Julius J. Adams; Willard W. Allen; Alberta J. S. Allen; Maudelle Scarlett Ateca; Elsie Austin; Carter G. Woodson; Sister Annunciato; Vivian G. Alleyne; Ellen S. Alston; Gloria E. Abbott; J. C. Austin; W. Kent Alston; James A. Atkins; Polly Ascherl.

0078 "A," 1951–1953. 101 pp.

Major Topics: Planning for a meeting on problems affecting African Americans in Florida; Bethune speaking engagements; insurance policy of BCC; formation of the Florida Negro Social Welfare Committee; NAACP campaign against discrimination in public facilities; red-baiting of Elizabeth P. Alexander; Atlanta Federation of Colored Women's Clubs fundraising; Bethune visit to British Guiana; poem about Bethune by Jane Dudley Avant.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Levin W. Armwood; William Wallace Andrews; L. I. Alexander; C. V. Adair; Dollie J. Alexander; W. M. Anderson; Willie Frank Alford; C. Blythe Andrews; Dalcina E. Armstrong; Jane Dudley Avant; H. H. Allen; Adolphus W. Anderson Sr.

0179 Raymond and Sadie Alexander, 1943-1950. 22 pp.

Major Topics: Meeting of the Women's Action Committee for Victory and Lasting Peace; request by Raymond Pace Alexander for help in being appointed a federal judge; tax exemption for NCNW.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Sadie T. Mossell Alexander; Raymond Pace Alexander.

0201 Catherine Alvarado, 1951-1953. 20 pp.

Major Topics: Alvarado trip to Israel; facts sheet on the Intercultural Information and Trading Service; women in Israel; resume of Alvarado.

Principal Correspondent: Catherine Mauldin Alvarado.

0221 Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, 1936–1951. 15 pp.

Major Topics: ASNLH political involvement, life membership, agenda for the 1947 annual meeting and fund-raising; U.S. relations with Liberia; letter to Dean Acheson regarding non-self-governing territories.

Principal Correspondents: Carter G. Woodson; Mary McLeod Bethune; Albert N. D. Brooks.

0236 **"B," 1945–1947. 78 pp.**

Major Topics: Plans for Bethune birthday tour; search for BCC dean of women; BCC fundraising drive; refugees and resettlement in Europe after World War II.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Louis E. Burnham; Harold H. Burton; Samuel H. Bullock; Jesse E. Beard; Sara Johnson Bennett; W. S. Burke; Deton J. Brooks Jr.; Fannie P. Byrd; Amelie Willard Bodmer; Horace Mann Bond; Bessie Fitch Bailey; A. C. Braxton; Frances P. Bolton; Jack Bond.

0314 **"B," 1948–1949. 122 pp.**

Major Topics: African American support for President Truman in 1948; Bethune attendance at wedding of Clarice Brown; J. Max Bond request to Bethune for assistance in securing appointment as ambassador to Haiti; Little, Brown and Company request to publish Bethune's memoir; NCNW fund-raising; Human Rights Movement for Peace and Racial Unity campaign against discrimination and segregation; Ralph J. Bunche refusal of appointment as assistant secretary of state.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Beatrice Brown; Ina Bolton; Clarence B. Bernard; Ruby M., Burke; J. A. Bacoats; Edythe Barnes; Ruth Brall; Dora Brown; Frances Blackett; Herbert L. Bruce; Arabella L. Denniston; Roberta Bosley; J. Max Bond; Ned Bradford; Solomon Brookins; J. E. Beck.

0436 **"B," 1950–1952. 81 pp.**

Major Topics: BCC fund-raising; request to have Bethune write introduction for Negro Youth Fights Back by Vincent Baker.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Arabella L. Denniston; Ruth C. Brown; Aaron Brown; William M. Belk; J. Max Bond; Vincent S. Baker; Anne Thomas Braxton; J. T. Brooks; Bessie Fitch Bailey; Theodore M. Berry; Richard V. Moore; S. W. Bryant; Judson Bemis; Rosabelle C. Bond; Anna Vivian Brown; W. L. Bentley; Harold H. Buckles; Edith C. Brooks; Pernella Byrd.

0517 **"B," 1953. 62 pp.**

Major Topics: Plans for establishing the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; invitation to the 1953 annual meeting of the National Negro Insurance Association; praise for Bethune's work; invitation to ADA sixth annual convention; membership recruitment for the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Joseph P. Bryant Sr.; A. P. Bentley; Florence C. Blakley; Francis Biddle; Samuel A. Boyea.

0579 Bessie Bailey, 1947–1950 and undated. 38 pp.

Major Topic: Bethune personal and business affairs.

Principal Correspondents: Bessie Fitch Bailey; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0617 Claude Barnett, 1940–1951. 13 pp.

Major Topics: Plans for women's week at the American Negro Exposition; African American employees of the Federal Security Agency; Bethune's intended resignation from the National Advisory Council of the Federal Defense Administration.

Principal Correspondents: Arabella L. Denniston; Claude A. Barnett; John H. Williams; Mary McLeod Bethune.

Bethune Financial Matters, **1942–1954**. **67 pp**.

Principal Correspondents: Guichard Parris; George D. Levy; Mary McLeod Bethune; Paul W. Harvey; Vivian Carter Mason.

0697 Bethune Medical Condition, 1948–1952 and undated. 36 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune's medical condition; plans for BCC endowment campaign; plans for visit to Haiti; Bethune comments on meeting with President Truman.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; James Lowell Hall; Dorothy B. Ferebee; Hinkle C. Hays; Elmer D. Gay.

0733 Bethune Retirement as NCNW President, 1949. 46 pp.

Major Topic: Praise for Bethune's career.

Principal Correspondents: Isabel E. Carter; Septima P. Clark; Eartha M. M. White; Lula Lowe Campbell; Gertrude Martin; Anna Arnold Hedgeman; Louella G. White; Henrine Banks; Meta Warrick Fuller; Ada M. Lee; Leonie Verhelle; Lizzie B. Fouse; Raymond Pace Alexander; Sadie T. Mossell Alexander; Julia West Hamilton; Alice L. Bell; L. S. Cozart; Gertrude E. Anderson; Ruby Stutts Lyells; Harper Sibley; Beulah Whitby; Bartell Collins Wright; Pauline Theodore; Gregory Coggs; Ida R. Cummings; Artemisia Bowden.

0779 Bethune-Volusia Beach, 1944–1951. 115 pp.

Major Topic: Business affairs, by-laws of, and publicity for Bethune-Volusia Beach, Inc. Principal Correspondents: George W. Powell; Mary McLeod Bethune; J. Unis Pressley; Ernest E. Johnson; L. G. Hale; William H. Gray Jr.; J. W. Robinson; Andrew O. Wittreich; G. D. Rogers; Bettye M. Henderson; Nelson S. Chaplin; L. E. Thomas; Christina M. Fuqua; Bertha Loving Mitchell.

0894 Bethune-Volusia Beach, 1952–1959 and undated. 120 pp.

Major Topic: Annual report to the stockholders, list of purchasers and lots, finances, and publicity for Bethune-Volusia Beach.

Principal Correspondents: Andrew O. Wittreich; Mary McLeod Bethune; J. Leonard Lewis; Minnie L. Rogers; Julius C. Thomas Jr.; Bertha Loving Mitchell; Kent G. Chetlain; John H. Sengstacke; H. M. Honeycutt; Senorita W. Crawford; Julia Walker Brown; Vernon H. de Jones.

Reel 2

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.

0001 Margaret and Bishop J. W. E. Bowen, 1947–1954. 16 pp.

Major Topics: Requests for Bethune speaking visit; family affairs.

Principal Correspondents: Margaret Davis Bowen; Mary McLeod Bethune; J. W. E. Bowen.

0017 Charlotte Hawkins Brown, 1945–1954. 70 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune's offer to Brown of position as chairman of the International Committee of the NCNW; Bethune travel; BCC fund-raising; fund-raising for Palmer Memorial Institute; praise for Bethune's work; praise for Palmer Memorial Institute; resignation of Brown as president of Palmer Memorial Institute; establishment of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; accomplishments of Bethune, Brown, and Nannie Helen Burroughs; praise for Brown's work.

Principal Correspondents: Charlotte Hawkins Brown; Mary McLeod Bethune; Wilhelmina M. Crosson; Richard V. Moore.

0087 Jeanetta Welch Brown, 1945–1951. 23 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune travel; campaign of Jeanetta Welch Brown for state representative in Michigan; praise for Bethune's work; Bethune speaking engagements.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Jeannetta Welch Brown.

0110 Julia Walker Brown, 1949–1952. 11 pp.

Major Topics: Speaking visit of President Truman before the NCNW; activites at and praise for Walker's Commercial and Vocational College; Bethune travel.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Julia Walker Brown.

0121 **"C," 1946–1947. 87 pp.**

Major Topics: Conscientious objectors during World War II; letter to Attorney General Tom Clark regarding lynchings; fund-raising for BCC; Bethune travel.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Roy B. Chavis; Mildred Casey; Edward C. Carter; A. C. Curtright; Chester R. Cowart; Constance Agatha Cummings-John; Bartley C. Crum; A. Jean Clore; C. B. Campbell; Albert P. Cage; Winston Chamber.

0208 "C," 1948-1949. 75 pp.

Major Topics: Fund-raising for BCC; Bethune travel plans; praise for Bethune's work; NCNW membership recruitment; Florida State legislature passage of legislation requiring teachers to state their views on segregation.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; A. J. Coleman; Josephine Reynolds; C. E. Charleston; Ethelyn D. Clark; Marsden W. Cabell Sr.; Arabella L. Denniston; Marguerite Johnson Clayton; Ada G. Cooper; Marcus W. Collins; Estella L. Crosby; G. W. Conoly; Mary Cherry; Robert L. Stephens; Judah Cahn; William E. Cotter; Thomas T. Cobb.

0283 "C," 1950. 55 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune health problems; praise for Bethune's work; formation of new NCNW branches.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ambrose Caliver; Bessie Fitch Bailey; Marian F. Croson; Arabella L. Denniston; S. H. Crenshaw; Bertha C. Singleton; J. R. Cunningham; Dorothy B. Ferebee; Charlotte L. Ford Clark; Pauline Watkins Campbell; Beulah Carter; Lila A. Coleman.

0338 "C," 1951. 66 pp.

Major Topics: NCNW fund-raising; request for Bethune speaking visit; finances for Bethune-Volusia Beach; praise for Bethune's work; Bethune trip to Liberia.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Thomas T. Cobb; J. Campbell; Jesse M. Chiles; Charles B. Wilson; S. Sloan Colt; William E. Cotter; Mabel Cooper; Thena R. Crowder; Leon Claxton.

0404 "C," 1952–1953. 18 pp.

Major Topic: Plans for multicultural education.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Mary B. Kerr; Charles F. Rush; Clinton R. Coleman; Eloise Cozens.

0422 Ambrose Caliver, 1951-1955. 13 pp.

Major Topic: National Advisory Committee on the Education of Negroes of the Federal Security Agency goals, agendas for meetings, and cooperation with the American Association of School Administrators.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ambrose Caliver; Worth McClure.

0435 Eunice H. Carter, 1946–1949. 21 pp.

Major Topic: NCNW administration.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Eunice H. Carter.

0456 Central Life Insurance Company, 1933, 1943–1950. 128 pp.

Major Topics: Central Life Insurance Company business affairs and finances; quarterly report of the Department of Christian Social Relations; civil rights and liberties; Japanese resettlement after World War II; FEPC; Farm Security Administration; findings and resolutions of the Conference on the Postwar Employment of Women; Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, "Postwar Housing Problems" (article); statement of Americans United for World Organization; BCC finances; constitution and by-laws of the Central Life Insurance Company.

Principal Correspondents: G. D. Rogers; Mary McLeod Bethune; N. H. Martin; George W. Powell: Thelma Stevens: Jesse M. Vann.

0584 Central Life Insurance Company, 1951. 85 pp.

Major Topics: Central Life Insurance Company plans for 1951; restrictive covenants; contributions to the UNCF; Bethune appointment to Civil Defense Advisory Committee by President Truman; housing for African Americans in Memphis, Tennessee; Central Life Insurance Company finances.

Principal Correspondents: R. W. Robinson; W. A. Morris; Levin W. Armwood; Emma Martin Lancaster; H. H. McKenzie; Lucy G. Tillman; Mary McLeod Bethune; Thomas T. Cobb; C. Udell Turpin; Bertha Loving Mitchell; Verna A. Hickman; L. I. Alexander; B. W. Horner; Dillard B. Lasseter; Nelson S. Chaplin.

0669 Central Life Insurance Company, 1952–1955 and undated. 58 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune health problems; Central Life Insurance Company president's report and stockholders; resolutions of the Afro-American Life Insurance Company on death of Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Lucy G. Tillman; Mary McLeod Bethune; J. Leonard Lewis; E. E. Broughton; Earl V. Hord.

0727 Regina Chandler, 1952–1954. 7 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune health problems; donation by Chandler to the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation.

Principal Correspondent: Mary McLeod Bethune.

0734 *Chicago Defender*, 1943–1955. 81 pp.

Major Topics: Appointment of John H. Sengstacke to BCC Board of Trustees; proposal for Chicago Defender "half-century of progress" edition; biographical sketch of Robert S. Abbott; presentation of Robert S. Abbott Memorial Award to President Truman; Chicago Defender gift to BCC; investing in Bethune-Volusia Beach; Chicago Defender scholarships to African American youth; presentation of the Robert S. Abbott Memorial Award to Bethune; Bethune health problems; Bethune travel plans.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; John H. Sengstacke; Charles P. Browning; Enoc P. Waters Jr.; Arabella L. Denniston; Catherine Owens Peare.

0815 Civil Rights Congress, 1948–1949. 9 pp.

Major Topics: Campaign against segregation in Washington, D.C.; William L. Patterson comments on speech by Paul Robeson in Paris; Bethune disavowal of Civil Rights Congress.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Thomas G. Buchanan Jr.; Cedric Belfrage.

0824 Clara Claasen, 1951. 13 pp.

Major Topic: Progress reports on Bethune biography by Rackham Holt.

Principal Correspondents: Clara Claasen; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0837 Rufus Clement, 1951–1953. 5 pp.

Major Topics: Meeting on civil rights policy with President Truman; letter of condolence to Clement.

Principal Correspondents: Rufus E. Clement; A. Philip Randolph; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0842 **James Colston**, **1943–1955**. **31 pp**.

Major Topics: BCC fund-raising; NYA aid for BCC; NYA student work program; administration of BCC.

Principal Correspondents: James A. Colston; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0873 Mattie S. Coasey, 1948–1955. 28 pp.

Major Topics: Letter of condolence to Mattie S. Coasey; Bethune travel plans.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Mattie S. Coasey.

0901 Stella Counselbaum, 1948–1951. 56 pp.

Major Topics: Stella Counselbaum, ^{*}A Woman of Valor: Mary McLeod Bethune" (typescript); Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith; praise for Bethune's work; BCC honorary degree to Counselbaum for outstanding work in "race relations and human understanding"; Chicago Council against Racial and Religious Discrimination fund-raising; gift to BCC; appointment of Counselbaum to NCNW Human Relations Department.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Stella Counselbaum; Robert L. Stevens; Bessie Fitch Bailey.

Reel 3

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.

0001 "D," 1946–1949. 61 pp.

Major Topics: Southern Education Foundation activities; Bethune resignation from board of Council of American-Soviet Friendship; Congress of American Women resolutions; Bethune appearance on *This Is Your Life*; campaign to desegregate the University of Florida; Bethune appointed member of the Franklin D. Roosevelt Foundation; campaign to modernize Florida State constitution.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Walter T. Dixon; J. Curtis Dixon; Muriel Draper; Walter S. Davis; John P. Davis; Edward D. Davis; Robert P. Daniels; J. E. Dovell.

0062 "D," 1950. 69 pp.

Major Topics: Report on success of African American farmers in the South and West; Florida voter registration campaign; 'Round the World Town Meeting and Town Hall World Seminar; testimonial dinner in honor of Lawrence A. Davis; Bethune's support for Senator Claude Pepper's 1950 reelection campaign and for Helen Gahagan Douglas's U.S. Senate campaign; contributions to BCC; campaign to modernize Florida State constitution; congratulatory messages on Bethune's seventy-fifth birthday.

Principal Correspondents: James P. Davis; Mary McLeod Bethune; John A. Diaz; Lawrence A. Davis; Charles Dollard; J. E. Dovell; I. A. Derbigny; Richard V. Moore.

0131 **"D," 1951. 79 pp.**

Major Topics: BCC activities; campaign to desegregate the University of Florida; complaints regarding segregation of African American military personnel in Miami, Florida; Bethune visit to Liberia; complaint regarding intimidation of African American motorist by police in New Smyrna, Florida; Bethune health condition; appointment of Monroe Dowling as collector of internal revenue for the Third District of New York; Central Life Insurance Company administration; NCNW National Convention; plans for Bethune's autobiography.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Edward D. Davis; Millard Caldwell; John A. Diaz; John Dillingham; Monroe D. Dowling; Jesse W. Dees Jr.; Dorothy B. Ferebee.

0210 "D." 1952. 70 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends; Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State; Earl Dickerson campaign for renomination to membership on the NAACP National Board of Directors; Bethune, "What the Year 1953 Means to Me" (typescript).

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Herbert Davidson; Edward R. Dudley; Glenn L. Archer; Earl B. Dickerson; Hubert T. Delany; Dorothy A. Decheimer.

0280 "D," 1953-1954. 73 pp.

Major Topics: Establishment of the National Council of Women of Liberia; praise for Bethune's work; Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation establishment and contributions; plans for Bethune's autobiography; women's leadership conference at BCC; NCNW activities; dismissal of Frank Horne as assistant to the administrator on racial relations in the Housing and Home Finance Agency; election of Charles C. Diggs Jr. to Congress.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Rae Dudley; Ozelia J. Dixon; Julius Davidson; John H. Dickerson; Charles C. Diggs Sr.; Charles C. Diggs Jr.

0353 Eleanor Curtis "Nona" Dailey, 1947-1952. 25 pp.

Major Topics: NCNW meetings and activities of the Chicago Metropolitan Council; Bethune travel plans; proposals for establishment of National Councils of Women in foreign countries.

Principal Correspondents: Eleanor Curtis Dailey; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0378 Pauline Dailey, 1947–1951. 7 pp.

Major Topic: Personal correspondence.

Principal Correspondents: Pauline Dailey; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0385 Constance Daniel, [1947–1954]. 130 pp.

Major Topics: Daniel's duties and resignation as editor of the NCNW's Journal; dispute with Bethune over dismissal of employees in Bethune's office for seeking union recognition; NCNW internal disputes; Journal operations and financial matters; Bethune visit to Haiti; integration of Freedman's Hospital staff; job opportunities for African Americans in Washington, D.C.; collaboration between Daniel and Bethune on newspaper columns for the Chicago Defender; campaign to end segregation in Washington, D.C., and Washington, D.C., political situation; establishment of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; health condition of Bethune and her son, Albert.

Principal Correspondents: Constance E. H. Daniel; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0515 Mary E. Davidson, 1945-1953. 104 pp.

Major Topics: Health condition of Davidson and Bethune; NCNW activities; BCC fund-raising and search for a new president; plans for Bethune's autobiography; Bethune speaking engagements; Davidson NCNW honorary life membership; Bethune becomes first African American woman to be awarded an honorary degree by a white southern college (Rollins College); meeting between Bethune and President Truman; dispute between Bethune and Mrs. Rackham Holt regarding completion of Bethune's biography; Bethune appointed president of the Central Life Insurance Company; Bethune appointed U.S. representative to the inauguration of President William V. S. Tubman of Liberia; establishment of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; Moral Re-Armament.

Principal Correspondents: Mary E. Davidson; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0619 **John W. Davis, 1946–1951. 15 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune awarded honorary degree by West Virginia State College; Davis appointed chairman of the National Defense Commission of the NEA; campaign to get more African Americans appointed to high government positions by the Truman administration; Anna Rosenberg appointed assistant secretary of defense; American Association of School Administrators resolutions.

Principal Correspondents: John W. Davis; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0634 Julia A. Davis, 1944–1954. 61 pp.

Major Topics: Personal correspondence; BCC administration, advisory board meetings, and fund-raising activities; Bethune presented with award from the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Cotillion Society; Bethune health condition; Ebony cover story on Bethune and Eleanor Roosevelt; Eleanor Roosevelt visit to BCC; establishment of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; health conditions of Bethune and her son, Albert Sr.

Principal Correspondents: Julia A. Davis; Mary McLeod Bethune; Matthew S. Davage.

0695 **Tabitha Davis**, 1952. 15 pp.

Major Topics: Request for Bethune speaking engagement; Englewood, New Jersey, American Legion Auxiliary activities; praise for Bethune's work.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Tabitha A. Davis; Lucy G. Tillman.

0710 Congressman William L. Dawson, 1946–1952. 25 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune support for a diplomatic posting for Giles Hubert; Bethune and Dawson support for President Truman's reelection in 1948; Bethune request for construction of an all–African American staffed VA hospital in Daytona Beach, Florida; Dawson appointed vice chairman of the Democratic National Committee; Bethune support for appointment of J. A. Somerville as governor of the Virgin Islands; appointment of Edith S. Sampson to the UN Assembly and Anna Rosenberg as assistant secretary of defense; congratulatory message from Bethune on Dawson's reelection to Congress in 1950.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; William L. Dawson.

0735 Hubert T. Delany, 1944, 1950–1952. 12 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune support for appointment of Dr. Oma Henry Price to medical post in New York City; red-baiting of NAACP; Bethune health condition; Bethune refused permission to speak at Englewood, New Jersey, school building due to charges of being a subversive; support for Earl Dickerson's renomination to the National Board of the NAACP.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Hubert T. Delany.

0747 Arabella Denniston, 1941–1952. 65 pp.

Major Topics: Denniston's duties as Bethune's secretary; Bethune's finances and expenses; BCC fund-raising; mental health of Georgia McLeod Zanders; Bethune health condition; Bethune participation in the UN World Security Conference in San Francisco, California; Bethune visit to Haiti; NCNW executive committee and board of directors' meetings, internal dissension, and finances.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Arabella L. Denniston; Dorothy B. Ferebee.

0812 Arabella Denniston, 1953–1955 and undated. 67 pp.

Major Topics: NCNW administration, executive committee meeting and board of directors' meeting, and finances; visits to BCC by Eleanor Roosevelt and Marian Anderson; Bethune health condition; red-baiting of Vivian Carter Mason; criticism of NCNW by Ann Hedgeman; benefit performance by Josephine Baker.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Arabella L. Denniston; Senorita W. Crawford.

0879 Dr. Albert W. Dent. 1946–1952. 15 pp.

Major Topics: Requests for Bethune speaking engagement at Dillard University; BCC fundraising activities; appointments of Bethune as president of the Central Life Insurance Company and as member of the Civil Defense Advisory Council; FBI investigation of Bethune on suspicion of disloyalty to the United States; Central Life Insurance Company administration.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Albert W. Dent.

0894 Dies Committee (1), 1943. 202 pp.

Major Topics: Opposition of African American leaders to the Dies Committee; investigation of Bethune and William Pickens on charges of being a communist and subversive; letters to the committee in support of Bethune; Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for Negroes resolution on the postwar problems of African Americans.

Principal Correspondents: Francis D. Culkin; Franklin Delano Roosevelt; James A. Bray; John H. Kerr; Charles S. Johnson; J. H. Johnston; L. H. Foster; John W. Davis; Charles H. Houston; Harry H. Jones; Lorenzo H. King; Raphael O'Hara Lanier; J. R. E. Lee; Ira F. Lewis; Forrester B. Washington; Channing H. Tobias; Ludd M. Spivey; R. E. Hughes; D. O. W. Holmes; James A. Dombrowski; Edwin R. Embee; James E. Shepard; A. Philip Randolph; F. D. Patterson; Benjamin E. Mays; Carl Murphy; F. D. Bluford; William H. Bell; Horace Mann Bond; Claude A. Barnett; Charlotte Hawkins Brown; Charles H. Wesley; Stephen S. Wise; Arthur D. Wright; P. B. Young; W. J. Hale; Mary Church Terrell.

Reel 4

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.

0001 Dies Committee (2), 1943. 66 pp.

Major Topic: Investigation of Bethune on charges of being a communist, letters in support of Bethune, and statement by Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: John H. Kerr; Charles H. Houston; Daisy E. Lampkin; Martin Dies; Anson Phelps Stokes; John W. Davis; Hubert T. Delany; Mary L. Williams; Walter White.

0067 Mary L. Divers, 1943–1949 and undated. 57 pp.

Major Topic: Personal correspondence.

Principal Correspondents: Mary L. Divers; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0124 Helen Gahagan Douglas, 1948–1950. 7 pp.

Major Topics: 1948 Democratic Party civil rights plank; Douglas candidacy for U.S. Senate. *Principal Correspondents*: Helen Gahagan Douglas; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0131 W. E. B. Du Bois, [1945 and undated]. 6 pp.

Major Topics: African American opportunities at UN Conference on a World Security Organization; meeting with Secretary of State Edward Stettinius.

Principal Correspondents: W. E. B. Du Bois; Mary McLeod Bethune; Walter White.

0137 **"E," 1946–1954. 69 pp.**

Major Topics: Charles H. Houston candidacy for commissioner of the District of Columbia; proposed National Memorial to the Forward March of Women in Washington, D.C.; requests for information on BCC and the NCNW; appointment of Martha Eliot as head of the Children's Bureau; National Conference on Aging report.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Robert H. Estabrook; N. Corinne Lowry; Martha Eliot; Oscar R. Ewing; E. B. Evans; Syble Byrd Everett.

0206 Albert Einstein, 1947, 11 pp.

Major Topics: Statement by the Emergency Committee of Atomic Scientists on need for international control of atomic energy; Cord Meyer Jr., "What Price Preparedness" (article). *Principal Correspondents:* Albert Einstein; Mary McLeod Bethune; Cord Meyer Jr.

0217 President [Dwight D.] and Mamie Eisenhower, 1948–1953. 14 pp.

Major Topics: L. K. Jackson suggestions to Eisenhower for federal civil rights legislation; Bethune congratulatory message to Eisenhower on his election as president; invitation to Mamie Eisenhower to become an honorary member of the NCNW; Eisenhower statement on atomic energy control.

Principal Correspondents: Dwight D. Eisenhower; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0231 James C. Evans, 1950–1953. 45 pp.

Major Topics: Report of the Committee on Equality of Treatment and Opportunity in the Armed Services; sales of stock in the Central Life Insurance Company formerly held by Evans's father; application of BCC for an Air Corps ROTC training unit; integration of U.S. Army units in Korea and the United States; racial conflict among U.S. soldiers stationed in Germany; proposal for establishment of defense training and production facilities in Florida.

Principal Correspondents: James C. Evans; Mary McLeod Bethune; G. D. Rogers; Clarence Mitchell.

0276 **"F," 1946–1947. 52 pp.**

Major Topics: Plans for establishment of a weekly international newspaper; BCC fund-raising activities.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Louis Finkelstein; Robert A. Fangmeier; Elizabeth White Frothingham.

0328 **"F," 1948–1953. 68 pp.**

Major Topics: Congratulatory message on James Forrestal's appointment as secretary of defense; report on the activities of the High Commission of Germany; Fisk University Race Relations Institute; contributions to BCC.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; James Forrestal; Herbert B. Frederick; Channing H. Tobias; Hilda G. Finney; Elizabeth White Frothingham; S. B. Fuller.

0396 Dr. Dorothy Ferebee, [1948–1952]. 14 pp.

Major Topics: Contributions to NCNW; Bethune named "Woman of the Mid-Century" by NCNW; proposed visit to British Guiana by Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Dorothy B. Ferebee; Mary McLeod Bethune; Beatrice R. Hall.

0410 Foreign Correspondence, 1946–1955 and undated. 172 pp.

Major Topics: Nomination of Bethune to the UN Commission on the Rights of Man; letters from people in various Asian, African, and Latin American nations praising Bethune's work and/or requesting assistance; complaints regarding misinformation about and stereotypes of African Americans in Europe; celebration of the centennial of *Uncle Tom's Cabin*.

Principal Correspondents: Henri Laugier; Eleanor Roosevelt; Rana S. Singh; Mary McLeod Bethune; Oswaldo Andrean Burnello; Enith McLaine Spence; Arabella L. Denniston; Lamar E. Fort; Jose Valencia Contreras.

0582 Viva [Veva, Vera] Friend, 1946–1955. 23 pp.

Major Topics: Death of Mrs. Forrest Luther Smith; veterans' housing project; contributions to NCNW and UNCF; scholarships for African students at BCC; Friend's activities as trustee of BCC.

Principal Correspondents: Viva [Veva, Vera] Friend; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0605 "G," 1945–1949. 87 pp.

Major Topics: Deaths of Robert Gadlin and John M. Gandy; concert tour by Oscar Griffin; praise for Bethune's work; Henry Wallace 1948 presidential campaign; Bethune visit to Haiti in 1949.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Oscar Griffin; Buell G. Gallagher; Wilhelmina J. Gilbert; Lester B. Granger; Elinor S. Gimbel; Alverta B. Gray; C. E. Griffin; A. G. Gaston; Ralph Bunche.

0692 "G," 1950. 30 pp.

Major Topics: BCC activities; E. William Gautier's campaign for a Florida State senate seat; retirement of James Weldon Johnson as executive secretary of the NAACP; praise for Bethune's work.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; E. William Gautier; Elsie Graham; Richard V. Moore.

0722 "G," 1951. 102 pp.

Major Topics: Praise for Bethune's work; BCC activities; Bethune statement in support of W. E. B. Du Bois; Robert Hungerford School situation; Bethune's appointment to the Civil Defense Advisory Council and as president of the Central Life Insurance Company; allocation for Federal Housing Administration housing for African Americans in southern California; Bethune appointed U.S. representative to the inauguration of President William V. S. Tubman of Liberia.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ida Nance Givens; Edwin O. Grover; A. G. Gaston; G. James Gilliam; Harold Goodwin.

0824 "G," 1952-1953. 69 pp.

Major Topics: Proposal for interracial Methodist student work; Women's 1952 Leadership Conference for Dedication and Action at BCC; Bethune visit to Liberia; contributions to BCC; campaign to improve standard of living and moral standards for African Americans; establishment of Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation.

Principal Correspondents: Eulalie Ginn; Mary McLeod Bethune; Richard V. Moore; Daisy S. George; Louella H. Goff.

0893 Ruth Mouzon Gant, 1951–1952. 12 pp.

Major Topics: Gant's appointment as chairman of the Founders Day Program of the NCNW; Bethune-Volusia Beach.

Principal Correspondents: Ruth Mouzon Gant; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0905 George Gore, 1950–1953. 16 pp.

Major Topics: Gore appointed president of Florida A&M College; Gore elected vice president of the NEA; recommendations by Bethune for faculty appointments at Florida A&M College. *Principal Correspondents:* George W. Gore Jr.: Mary McLeod Bethune.

0921 Rosa Gragg, [1949–1952]. 9 pp.

Major Topic: Personal correspondence relating to Gragg's health. *Principal Correspondents:* Rosa Gragg; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0930 William Gray, [1946–1953]. 30 pp.

Major Topics: Proposal for establishment of VA advisement centers and educational and training programs at BCC and Florida A&M College; BCC fund-raising activities; Florida State legislative investigation of communist activities in state colleges; NCNW testimonial dinner in honor of Bethune; Gray's appointment as editor-manager of the *Philadelphia Afro-American* and installation as pastor of the Bright Hope Baptist Church in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Principal Correspondents: William H. Gray Jr.; Mary McLeod Bethune; Marvin Webb; William T. Comer.

0960 S. Henry Grillo, 1946–1949. 9 pp.

Major Topics: Proposed meeting between Bethune and Cuban women's leader Dr. Anna H. Echegoyen de Canizarez; racial discrimination complaints against the Washington, D.C., Post Office; National Alliance of Postal Employees' support for UNCF.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; S. Henry Grillo.

Reel 5

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.

0001 "H," 1943-1946. 70 pp.

Major Topics: Appointments to BCC advisory board; meeting on effects of venereal disease on African Americans; appointments of American women to positions on UN commissions and councils; invitations; BCC and NCNW activities.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Emily Hickman; John A. Hall; Merrill J. Holmes.

0071 "H," 1947. 50 pp.

Major Topics: Election of Richard V. Moore as president of BCC; Methodist Federation for Social Action; BCC activities; Bethune sympathy messages on death of friends; Bethune accepts honorary membership in the New York Chapter of Hadassah.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Lewis O. Hartman; Alice Hartley; Hamilton Holt; Dwight Holmes; Jewel House.

0121 **"H," 1948–1949. 83 pp.**

Major Topics: NCNW program; Dorothy Height elected grand president of the Delta Sorority; invitations; high school named in honor of Bethune; Bethune invited to serve on the Committee for the Inaugural Ball for President Truman; National Congress of Colored Parents and Teachers Convention; Katherine Hyndman deportation case.

Principal Correspondents: Jane E. Hunter; Mary McLeod Bethune; Dorothy I. Height; Dwight Holmes; T. Frank Hobson; Melvin D. Hildreth; William E. Henry; Florence Madison Hill; Lillian M. Holland Harvey; Cecie Henry; Katherine Hyndman; Gilbert A. Harrison.

0204 "H," 1950-1951. 118 pp.

Major Topics: Workers Defense League report on peonage in central Florida; award presented to Bethune by NCCJ; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends; Bethune appointed president of Central Life Insurance Company; Central Life Insurance Company operations; Bethune-Volusia Beach; Highlander Folk School to direct United Packinghouse Workers of America educational program; campaign by the Board of Temperance of the Methodist Church to prohibit advertisements for alcoholic beverages; invitations; establishment of George Washington Carver Day Celebration; Bethune appointed U.S. representative to inauguration of President William V. S. Tubman of Liberia; *The Christian Century* magazine request for article by Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Donald Harrington; Nora Holt; Eric G. Hoyer; Perry W. Howard; William H. Hastie; Myles Horton; T. R. Hartsfield; Wilbur E. Hammaker; Robert D. Hobday; Paul Hutchinson.

0322 "H," 1952-1954 and undated. 103 pp.

Major Topics: Campaign by the Board of Temperance of the Methodist Church to prohibit advertisements for alcoholic beverages; invitations; letters of condolence from Bethune on the death of friends; proposal for 1952 Women's Crusade for Dedication and Action; Bethune-Volusia Beach; New York area mass meeting in honor of Bethune; petition to RFC for loan for new waterworks for all-African American town of Eatonville, Florida; BCC and NCNW activities; Oveta Culp Hobby appointed to head the Federal Security Agency; statement by Bethune for use during Japan's annual Women's Week; Highlander Folk School program to support school desegregation; Bethune health concerns; proposal for phonograph record album on African American history; activities of W. C. Handy.

Principal Correspondents: Paul Hutchinson; Mary McLeod Bethune; Richard V. Moore; Wilbur E. Hammaker; Reba Harden; W. W. Hines; Lilian Sharpe Hunter; Lester Harris; Claude Pepper; Oveta Culp Hobby; Langston Hughes; Spressard L. Holland; James Hagan; W. C. Handy.

0425 Haiti, 1947-1951 and undated. 31 pp.

Major Topics: Invitations to Bethune to attend Haitian Embassy events, visit to Haiti in 1949, and views on Haiti's assets and needs; visit to United States by Madame Lucienne H. Estime, the first lady of Haiti.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Joseph D. Charles; Dumarsais Estime; Jean F. Brierre; Lucienne H. Estime.

0456 Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins, 1942–1947. 30 pp.

Major Topics: Program suggestions for the NCNW; Bethune's dedication address for Dillard University; BCC and NCNW activities.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins.

0486 Rackham Holt, [1948–1954]. 11 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune travel plans; plans for biography of Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Rackham Holt; Clark Foreman; George Miller; L. S. Cozart.

0497 **"I," 1946. 3 pp.**

Major Topic: Request for assistance.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Inez Irving.

0500 "J," 1943-1949. 117 pp.

Major Topics: Resignation of Bethune as BCC president; BCC and NCNW activities; testimonial in honor of Mordecai Johnson's service as Howard University president; invitations; requests for interviews; Bethune elected honorary president of the International Longfellow Society; letters of recommendation by Bethune for various students; National Progressive Voters League report on African American political leaders; publication of The Dark Race in the Dawn by Kathryn Johnson; awards given to Bethune; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends; recommendations of the Hoover Commission on Reorganization of the Government.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Mordecai W. Johnson; Bernard Jackson; Arthur Charles Jackson; Maynard H. Jackson; Kathryn M. Johnson; Eloise B. Johnson; Freeman Jones; Robert L. Johnson; J. H. Johnson.

0617 **"J," 1950. 83 pp.**

Major Topics: BCC and NCNW activities; Bethune's retirement as president of NCNW and BCC; Bethune health condition; Ashton Jones's World Brotherhood Trek; proposal for a national committee of African American business executives.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Marjorie S. Joyner; Ashton Jones; Kathryn M. Johnson; Ernest E. Johnson; Eloise B. Johnson; David D. Jones.

0700 **"J," 1951–1952. 93 pp.**

Major Topics: Florida State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs program; study on discrimination in housing; Bethune appointed president of the Central Life Insurance Company; invitations; Bethune-Volusia Beach; proposal for creation of a Liberian Air Force by retired African American U.S. Air Force personnel; Ashton Jones's World Brotherhood Trek.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Mrs. L. J. Johnson; Mordecai Johnson; Dallas Johnson; Ernest E. Johnson; M. L. Jewell; Marjorie S. Joyner; Ashton Jones; Eloise B. Johnson.

0793 **"J," 1953. 78 pp.**

Major Topics: Invitations; creation of Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; scholarships for professional librarians at Atlanta University School of Library Service; opening of BCC to all students; Bethune health condition; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Marjorie S. Joyner; Virginia Lacy Jones; Cordelia Greene Johnson; Iola Jones; Otelia L. Jackson; Bertha L. Johnson; Lyndon B. Johnson.

0871 Eva Jessye, 1952–1953. 13 pp.

Major Topics: Proposed budget for the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation for FY **1953**–1954; proposed stage production of *Paradise Lost*; activities of the Eva Jessye Choir.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Eva Jessye.

0884 Charles Johnson, 1929–1955. 41 pp.

Major Topics: BCC twenty-fifth anniversary; proposed biography of Bethune; Birth Control Federation of America meetings; recommendations for new president of BCC (1946); appointment of Charles Johnson as Fisk University president; Fisk University Race Relations Institute; BCC fund-raising; Bethune's support for Moral Re-Armament and recommendation of an honorary degree for Frank N. D. Buchman.

Principal Correspondents: Charles S. Johnson; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0925 **"K," 1946-1953. 81 pp.**

Major Topics: UNRRA developments; inclusion of African Americans under the Children's Service Bureau program of St. Petersburg, Florida; invitations; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Arthur Kidd; Virginia J. Kitzmiller; Dorothy Kenyon; Henry H. Kessler.

1006 Estes Kefauver, 1951–1953. 5 pp.

Major Topics: Passage of Atlantic Union Resolution; contribution by Kefauver to the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation.

Principal Correspondents: Estes Kefauver; Mary McLeod Bethune.

Reel 6

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.

0001 "L," 1943-1947. 46 pp.

Major Topics: BCC activities, contributions, and Bethune resignation as president; speech by Bethune during National Radio Week.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ira F. Lewis; Alfred Baker Lewis; George D. Levy; Frank S. Loescher; Roger D. Lapham; Edgar A. Love; Hardy Liston; William Langer; James H. Lewis; Dorothy Lewis.

0047 "L," 1948–1951. 78 pp.

Major Topics: BCC activities; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends, honorary degree from Rollins College, biographical sketch, health condition, and praise for work.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Katherine Laux; James H. Lewis; Charles D. B. King; L. D. Land; Audrey Love; Emmett Lampkin.

0125 "L," 1952-1953. 92 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune support for Easter Seals Campaign; Alexander Lake, "Fruitful Valley" (article); praise for Bethune's work; Bethune-Volusia Beach; World Health Organization establishes planned parenthood centers in India; United Packinghouse Workers of America campaign against segregation and discrimination; Bethune assistance to Anna Laura Lee with college admission; proposal for introduction of courses on the Far East in African American colleges; invitations; construction of housing development in Miami, Florida, for African Americans displaced by slum clearance; resignation of Dillard B. Lasseter from the Farmers Home Administration.

Principal Correspondents: Lawrence J. Linck; Alexander Lake; Mary McLeod Bethune; Russell R. Lashley; Edgar A. Love; Johnnie V. Lee; Alexander Lesser; Camilla R. Lockwood; Dillard B. Lasseter; David L. Lawrence.

0217 Daisy Lampkin, [1943-1954]. 14 pp.

Major Topics: Activities of the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Metropolitan Council of the NCNW; NAACP activities.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Daisy E. Lampkin.

0231 Dr. R. O'Hara Lanier, 1946–1954. 31 pp.

Major Topics: Lanier's activities with the American Legation in Liberia; Bethune's visit to Liberia and health condition; Lanier appointed president of Texas State University for Negroes and Texas Southern University; invitation to Ralph Bunche to be commencement speaker at Texas State University for Negroes; state investigation of Lanier's administration of Texas Southern University.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Raphael O'Hara Lanier; Garriette Lanier; Ralph J. Bunche.

0262 Ada Lee, 1946–1952. 30 pp.

Major Topics: NCNW and Mary McLeod Bethune Circle No. 1 activities and purpose; requests for contributions to Jacksonville, Florida, Community Center; Bethune, "Our Goal is Full Integration, Mr. McCarran!" (typescript).

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ada M. Lee.

0292 Senator Herbert Lehman, 1948–1953. 25 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune invited to be sponsor of the National Committee for Roosevelt Day; radio broadcasts in support of Lehman's U.S. Senate campaign; letters of recommendation to Lehman in support of employment of various friends; BCC fund-raising and Lehman contribution; testimonial dinner in honor of Lehman.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Herbert H. Lehman; Helen Sachs Straus; Lucile W. Heming; Carolin A. Flexner; Edward M. Murray; Wayne Morse; Hubert H. Humphrey.

0317 **Joe Louis**, **1946–1951**. **10 pp**.

Major Topic: Invitations to Louis to attend various benefits, praise of career, contribution to BCC, and defeat by Rocky Marciano.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Joe Louis.

0327 **"M," 1943–1947. 45 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune resignation as BCC president, invitations, and praise for work; North Carolina voter registration campaign; BCC plans for expansion; Bethune signs amnesty appeal for war objectors.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; O. Clay Maxwell; Billy Martin; A. V. Mundy; Arthur J. Moore; Emma Guffey Miller; A. J. Muste.

0372 **"M," 1948. 34 pp.**

Major Topics: Implementation of the civil rights bill of 1948; opening of interracial hospital in Los Angeles, California; NCNW program; praise for Bethune's work; Bethune health condition; First National Negro Exposition; Bethune loss of diaries of her European trip.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Arthur M. Mitchell; Spyros P. Skouras; Roger E. Montgomery; Clara Miller.

0406 "M," 1949. 50 pp.

Major Topics: Radio interview with Eleanor Roosevelt; inauguration of J. Hillis Miller as president of the University of Florida and Alonzo Moron as president of the Hampton Institute; Bethune appointed to the advisory board of the National Committee for Education on Alcoholism; invitations; BCC fund-raising activities; mob violence in Lake County, Florida; request for Bethune's endorsement of Newbold Morris's campaign for mayor of New York City; praise for Bethune's work; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends; Bethune meeting with Indian Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; J. Hillis Miller; Marty Mann; Newbold Morris; Robert L. Stephens; F. W. Mueller; Henry Morgenthau Jr.; Alonzo G. Moron; Ella H. Meyer.

0456 "M," 1950. 46 pp.

Major Topics: BCC fund-raising; nomination of Burnita Shelton Matthews to a federal judgeship; formation of the Charles Hamilton Houston Memorial Fund; publication of *In Person: Lena Horne* (book).

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; James W. Miller; Burnita Shelton Matthews; Donald Gaines Murray; F. W. Mueller; Carlton Moss.

0502 "M," 1951-1952. 73 pp.

Major Topics: Living conditions for children of migrant workers; Walter White visit to Daytona Beach, Florida; eleventh annual meeting of the Florida State Conference, NAACP; praise for Bethune's work; Bethune urged to write President Truman regarding veto of immigration bill, invitations, health condition, and support for Adlai Stevenson's presidential campaign; Friendship Among Children and Youth Around the World, Inc.; award of BCC honorary degree to Branch Rickey; letters of recommendation from Bethune requesting employment for various friends; appointment of Stephen Mitchell as chairman of the Democratic National Committee.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Juanita Jackson Mitchell; James Myers; George Murray; Ruth C. Mueller; Harry T. Moore; George Ingram; Carlton Moss; Murray J. Marvin Jr.; William R. Ming Jr.; Ernest O. Melby; Stephen Mitchell; Will Maslow; Roger L. Main.

0575 **"M," 1953–1955. 122 pp.**

Major Topics: Establishment of, by-laws of, and contributions to the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; Bethune letters of recommendation requesting employment for friends; plans for Bethune autobiography; testimonial dinner in honor of Senator Herbert Lehman; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends, interview with Sam Maqbul-Masih of India and the Reverend Glen Murdock, invitations, and health condition; NAACP Fighting Fund for Freedom; repeal of Birmingham, Alabama, city ordinance banning interracial ball games; Bethune-Volusia Beach; proposal for creation of an all-African American city in Florida.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Lucille V. Miller; Burnita Shelton Matthews; Wayne Morse; N. H. Martin; J. H. Milligan Jr.; Henry Lee Moon; James W. Morgan; F. W. Mueller; James Myers; Charles C. Moore.

0697 Mme. C. J. Walker Co., 1939, 1950-1952. 10 pp.

Major Topics: Second National Youth Conference on the Problems of the Negro and Negro Youth; New York City mass meeting at the Abyssinian Baptist Church on W. 138th Street; Bethune invited to be principal speaker at memorial service for Madame C. J. Walker.

Principal Correspondents: F. B. Ransom; Mary McLeod Bethune; Marjorie S. Joyner; Robert Lee Brokenburr; Roberta D. Aikens.

0707 Naomah Maise, [1953]. 6 pp.

Major Topics: Maise appointed executive director of the NCNW; NCNW activities. *Principal Correspondents*: Naomah W. Maise; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0713 Arenia Mallory, 1947–1955 and undated. 54 pp.

Major Topics: Saints Industrial and Literary School operations; Mallory health condition; NCNW activities; Saints Industrial and Literary School Improvement Program contributions, Bethune invited to give 1950 commencement address, and Mallory's twenty-fifth anniversary as president; Bethune's proposal to appoint Mallory executive secretary of the NCNW; establishment of Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; BCC fiftieth anniversary; Mallory marriage to John Bunyan Davis.

Principal Correspondents: Arenia Mallory; Mary McLeod Bethune; Eva R. Archer.

0767 Vivian Carter Mason, 1949–1956 and undated. 92 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune visit to Haiti, concern regarding documentary record of term as NCNW president, health condition, and charity work for children of Haiti; deposition of President Dumarsais Estime of Haiti; NCNW activities; Bethune appointed Central Life Insurance Company president; Daughters of Elks Golden Jubilee Convention; rivalry between Mason and Arenia Mallory for NCNW presidency; Mason's concern over inclusion of her name in a HUAC publication; biographical sketch of Mason.

Principal Correspondents: Vivian Carter Mason; Mary McLeod Bethune; Harold H. Velde.

0859 Benjamin E. Mays, 1947-1952. 10 pp.

Major Topics: Memorial service for Mrs. John Hope Sr.; visit to South Africa by a delegation from the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches; Mays invited to preach at Chautauqua, New York.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Benjamin E. Mays.

0869 "Mc," 1946-1949. 50 pp.

Major Topics: BCC public relations and fund-raising; invitations; Bethune health condition. Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Richard I. McKinney; Pearl McIver; Hattie McDaniel.

0919 "Mc," 1950. 26 pp.

Major Topics: Committee on National Affairs activities; search for new president of Spelman College; requests for interviews with Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Frederick C. McKee; Mary McLeod Bethune; Lawrence MacGregor.

0945 "Mc," 1951. 63 pp.

Major Topics: NCCJ Annual Brotherhood Dinner; Bethune appointed Central Life Insurance Company president; FBI investigation of Bethune; BCC fund-raising; tenth anniversary of Freedom House; Trenton Six defense fund.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; J. Howard McGrath; Harry S. McAlpin; Georgia McLeod; Mary Todd McKenzie; B. F. McLaurin; Archibald McLeish; Francis J. McConnell; Lulu McAlister.

Reel 7

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.

0001 "Mc," 1952-1955 and undated. 62 pp.

Major Topics: Praise for Bethune's work; Bethune family correspondence; NCNW activities; establishment of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; meeting between Bethune and President Harry S. Truman.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Lulu McAlister; Egbert McLeod; Rudolph A. McLeod; Mary Todd McKenzie; Marguerite McCleary.

0063 Roberta McGuire, 1950 and undated. 8 pp.

Major Topics: Personal correspondence; NCNW meetings; McGuire visit to Haiti.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Roberta McGuire.

0071 Louise L. Meigs, 1941-1954 and undated. 100 pp.

Major Topics: BCC fund-raising and administration; UNCF; NCNW meetings; contributions to BCC; establishment of and contributions to the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; Bethune health condition.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Louise L. Meigs; Robert L. Stephens.

0171 **Jerona Miller**, **1952–1953**. **21 pp**.

Major Topics: Family correspondence; Bethune complaints regarding repayment of debts owed to local businessmen.

Principal Correspondents: Jerona Coffey Miller; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0192 Margo [Margot] Mills, 1950–1954. 12 pp.

Major Topic: Personal correspondence regarding home repairs and travel plans. *Principal Correspondents:* Mary McLeod Bethune; Margo [Margot] Mills.

0204 Milwaukee Springs, 1941-1942. 34 pp.

Major Topic: Proposal for acquisition of Milwaukee Springs property by the U.S. Housing Authority to provide a recreation and health center for African American servicemen in Florida.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Samuel W. Getzer; Paul V. McNutt; Walter White; Charles S. Chesnut; Mark A. McCloskey.

0238 **John Clover Monsma**, 1953. 11 pp.

Major Topics: Proposed publication of What I Believe About Jesus Christ with statements by leading Americans as a deterrent to communism; submission of article by Bethune for book.

Principal Correspondents: John Clover Monsma; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0249 Richard V. Moore, 1947–1949. 65 pp.

Major Topic: BCC fund-raising, administration, dismissal of teacher for pregnancy out of wedlock, UNCF financial assistance, and Bethune opposition to BCC dance featuring Lionel Hampton.

Principal Correspondents: Richard V. Moore; Maxwell W. Saxon; Mary McLeod Bethune; Florence Small.

0314 Richard V. Moore, 1950–1955 and undated. 73 pp.

Major Topics: BCC fund-raising, administration, visit by Madame Pandit, Indian ambassador to the United States, and contributions; Bethune's appointment to the National Civilian Defense Committee and visit to Liberia; UNCF financial assistance to BCC; resignation of Moore from the board of trustees of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation.

Principal Correspondents: Richard V. Moore; Mary McLeod Bethune; Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit; Bessie Fitch Bailey; Charles R. Hale; L. F. Kemble.

0387 Referrals to Richard Moore, 1948–1955. 32 pp.

Major Topic: Requests for information regarding BCC and requests for scholarships. *Principal Correspondents*: Mary McLeod Bethune; Richard V. Moore.

0419 Ruth Morrison [Morison], 1946–1948. 16 pp.

Major Topics: Requests for Bethune speaking engagements; Mary McLeod Bethune Scholarship Fund activities and award presentations.

Principal Correspondents: Ruth L. Morison; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0435 Carl Murphy, 1947–1953. 9 pp.

Major Topics: Dispute between NAACP national headquarters and local branch over showing of the film *The Well*; arrangements for meeting of African American newspaper publishers at BCC.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Carl Murphy; Louis T. Wright.

0444 "N," 1943–1950. 55 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune retirement as BCC president; NCNW meetings; contributions to BCC; Tuskegee Institute School of Education seminar on the South; Bethune participation in leadership study conducted by Nejelski & Company, Inc.

Principal Correspondents: N. C. Newbold; Mary McLeod Bethune; Charles C. Noble; Ernest E. Neal; Leo Neljelsky.

0499 "N," 1951–1955. 68 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune appointed Central Life Insurance Company president; praise for Bethune's work; Bethune appointed to represent the United States at inauguration of President William V. S. Tubman of Liberia; letters of recommendation by Bethune for various friends; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends; Bethune agrees to serve as sponsor for the David K. Niles Fund; contributions to BCC; invitations to serve on the advisory committee of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Queenie Nailon; Louis P. Smith; Ellwood C. Nance; Thomasina W. Norford; John W. Nixon.

0567 NYA Conferences on Problems of Negroes and Negro Youth, 1936 and 1939. 126 pp.

Major Topics: Conference invitations, planning, agenda, list of participants, recommendations, and reports; U.S. Commission on Interracial Problems.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Eugene Kinckle Jones; J. Finley Wilson; Jessie Daniel Ames; Carl Murphy; W. Ellis Stewart; W. J. Kennedy Jr.; Roscoe C. Giles; B. C. Gardner; Richard R. Brown; Reverdy C. Ransom; T. Arnold Hill; Louise P. Cochran; William L. Houston; Aubrey Williams; Thomas Parran; Robert Fechner; F. F. Hill; Frances Perkins; Cordell Hull; Harry B. Mitchell; Clinton M. Hester; Frank Murphy; Harold L. Ickes; Stewart McDonald; F. C. Harrington; Harry H. Woodring; Claude A. Swanson; Henry A. Wallace; Oscar M. Powell; John B. Blandford Jr.; John W. Davis.

0693 NYA Correspondence, 1936–1939. 57 pp.

Major Topics: Meeting to discuss full integration and participation of African Americans; Bethune travel plans and speaking engagements; request for a PWA project to aid African American women in Palatka, Florida; racial discrimination complaints against the U.S. Civil Service Commission; Second Conference on the Problems of Negroes and Negro Youth; complaints regarding conditions for African American farmers in the South; NYA programs; Federal Council of Negro Affairs activities.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Sarah H. Bard; Bruce Barton; John W. Davis; Robert L. Vann; Arthur W. Mitchell; E. S. Adams; D. J. Seals; J. P. Bond Jr.; Gerald L. Ash.

0750 NYA Correspondence, 1940–1944. 116 pp.

Major Topics: National Negro Insurance Association annual convention; Second Conference on the Problems of Negroes and Negro Youth; proposal to integrate African Americans into the national defense program; report on NYA activities in Alabama and Kentucky; allegations of discrimination in NYA programs in the South; training programs for African Americans in various fields: NYA travel authorizations, statements on services rendered by various NYA employees and consultants, and information on expenses and salaries; National Negro Congress activities; campaign to dismantle federal trust fund established in 1863 for the education and training of African American youth; changes in NYA program to accommodate the national defense program; complaints regarding failures of government officials to appoint African Americans to responsible positions and the failure of private industry to provide employment opportunities for African Americans; Federal Council on Negro Affairs policy meeting: Dies Committee attack on Bethune and other members of the Roosevelt administration; Southern Conference on Race Relations statement of purpose; Paul McNutt appointed director of the War Manpower Commission; proposal for inclusion of NYA under the War Manpower Commission; Bethune resignation as BCC president, participation in WAND, and NYA retirement rights.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Willard W. Allen; Edwin M. Watson; William J. Tompkins; Robert L. Vann; Raphael O'Hara Lanier; R. E. Atwood; Ward Stewart; Arabella L. Denniston; Malvina C. Thompson; John P. Davis; John W. Davis; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.; R. R. Wright Jr.; T. Arnold Hill; J. Finley Wilson; Aubrey Williams; William Pickens; Lucy R. Mason; Gordon B. Hancock; Forrester B. Washington; Alice T. McLean; Arthur S. Spingarn.

0866 NYA—Employment of African Americans in Government Service, 1938–1942. 116 pp.

Major Topics: Proposals for federal housing developments for African Americans; amendment of the District of Columbia Alley Dwelling Act of 1934; racial discrimination complaints against the U.S. Civil Service Commission; information on African Americans employed by government agencies; Federal Council of Negro Affairs meetings and activities; Federal Defense Program Special Protection Section program.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Albert I. Cassell; Harry B. Mitchell; Campbell Johnson; Arabella L. Denniston; Edgar G. Brown; Lyman J. Briggs; Dutton Ferguson; L. K. Downing; Howard D. Woodson; William J. Trent Jr.; Robert C. Weaver; Alfred E. Smith; Eliot Ness: Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

Reel 8

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.

0001 "O," 1945–1955. 63 pp.

Major Topics: Recruitment of African American women by the Women's Army Corps; Bethune invitations to President's Advisory Commission on Universal Training, to Franklin D. Roosevelt Memorial Birthday Committee, and to the I Am An American Day Committee; Virginia Odom appointed chair of Department for National Headquarters for the State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Jo Davidson; Mildred Osby; E. M. O'Byrne; John H. Ohly; Basil O'Connor; Virginia C. Odom; William O'Dwyer; Mary Oxholm; B. Clare Overton.

0064 **"P," 1943–1950. 117 pp.**

Major Topics: Retirement of Bethune as BCC president; invitations; U.S. Treasury Department citation for Bethune for her work with the Peacetime Savings Bond Program; racial discrimination complaints against the U.S. Civil Service Commission; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends; contributions to BCC; Bethune appearance on *This Is Your Life*; praise for Bethune's work; NCNW presents award to F. D. Patterson, president of the Tuskegee Institute; Bethune invited to be sponsor for the 1950 UNCF appeal.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Branson Price; William Pickens; Frances Perkins; Bertha Keith Payne; Justine Polier; Al Paschall; Roy Wilkins; Robert S. Pious; C. B. Powell; F. D. Patterson; Jacob S. Potofsky; R.W. Puryear; P. L. Prattis.

0181 **"P," 1951–1954 and undated. 99 pp.**

Major Topics: Contributions to the NCNW; invitations; development of the Booker T. Washington Birthplace Memorial; letters of recommendation by Bethune for friends; National Sharecroppers Fund board of directors' meeting; Bethune support for Adam Clayton Powell Jr. congressional campaign; forum series on race relations in Florida since World War II; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends; establishment of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; Moral Re-Armament.

Principal Correspondents: C. B. Powell; Mary McLeod Bethune; S. J. Phillips; Lillian D. Poling; Frank Pace Jr.; Robert Ogden Purves; Maggie W. Patton; Eliot D. Pratt; B. M. Phillips; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.; Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit; Otto M. Pharr; Richard I. Porter; Kelsey Pharr.

0280 Dr. F. D. Patterson, 1936–1952. 27 pp.

Major Topics: Proposal for establishment of federal programs to deal with the problems confronting African Americans; fund-raising activities by private African American colleges; SNYC meetings; racial discrimination complaints against the U.S. Department of Agriculture and the U.S. Civil Service Commission; Bethune speaking engagements at Tuskegee Institute; award for Patterson by the NCNW; UNCF activities.

Principal Correspondents: F. D. Patterson; Mary McLeod Bethune; John Williams.

0307 Noble Payton, 1953–1955. 63 pp.

Major Topics: Payton appointed special assistant to Meharry Medical College president; articles by Payton and Bethune in the *Chicago Defender*; United Packinghouse Workers of America and the Quakers campaign against segregation and discrimination; Bethune health condition; BCC activities and fiftieth anniversary celebration; Bethune speaking engagements; Moral Re-Armament; NCNW luncheon in honor of Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Noble F. Payton.

0370 Senator Claude Pepper, 1944–1949. 15 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune health condition, rights and status under the Civil Service Retirement Act; West Miami Housing Project for African American veterans; Bethune support for Pepper's 1950 reelection campaign and endorsement of Joseph S. White for appointment to federal judgeship in Florida.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Claude Pepper; William C. Hull.

0385 J. Edward and Ora Perry, 1948–1955. 26 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune travel plans; NCNW fund-raising; plans for Bethune's autobiography; establishment of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; Johannesburg, South Africa, Interracial Assembly.

Principal Correspondents: Ora Perry; Mary McLeod Bethune; J. Edward Perry; Senorita W. Crawford.

0411 Fannie Ayer Ponder, 1946–1954. 19 pp.

Major Topics: NCNW activities; Bethune and Ponder visit to Africa; BCC fund-raising and plans to set up a local council in Daytona Beach, Florida; Bethune health condition. *Principal Correspondents:* Fannie Ayer Ponder; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0430 Mamie Anderson Pratt, 1943–1951. 66 pp.

Major Topics: Contributions to BCC; Bethune appointed consultant to UN Conference in San Francisco in 1945; death of President Franklin D. Roosevelt; Bethune attendance at NAACP meetings; African American support for President Harry Truman in 1948 election; Bethune health condition; settlement of the Pratt estate; Bethune appointed Central life Insurance Company president; NCNW award to Josephine Baker.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Mamie Anderson Pratt.

0496 Ruth Brown Price, 1947–1955. 30 pp.

Major Topics: NCNW activities; plans for Bethune's autobiography; invitations; Bethune travel plans; Bethune sponsorship of the 1952 Roosevelt Day Dinner; Bethune-Volusia Beach; Bethune health condition; establishment of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; World Assembly for Brotherhood in Switzerland.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ruth Brown Price.

0526 "Q," [1949–1950]. 5 pp.

Major Topic: Requests for assistance.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Carrie Robinson Quander.

0531 **"R," 1943–1947. 42 pp.**

Major Topics: Property purchased by Bethune; BCC finances, administration, and inauguration of Richard V. Moore as president; Central Life Insurance Company operations; decision by E. C. Russell to leave his teaching position at BCC; NCNW activities.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; F. B. Ransom; G. D. Rogers; E. C. Russell; William H. Hale: Josie W. Roberts.

0573 **"R," 1948–1949. 67 pp.**

Major Topics: BCC honorary degree to Dr. Carl Roberts; BCC activities and inauguration of Richard V. Moore as president; testimonial dinner for Bethune in New York City; Bethune membership in the Florida State Conference of Social Work; Rollins College honorary degree awarded to Bethune; Bethune appearance on *This Is Your Life*; inauguration of Harry Richardson as Gammon Theological Seminary president.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Carl Glennis Roberts; Theodore L. Redding; O. R. Reuben; Constance Pringle Rudd; Anna Roosevelt; Frances Day Rogers; Dorothy Medders Robinson; Harry B. Richardson.

0640 "R," 1950-1951. 93 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune demands removal of her name from list of sponsors of National Cancer Hospital of America; Bethune contribution to ADA; Bethune sympathy messages on deaths of friends; election of Emory Ross as Phelps-Stokes Fund president; invitations; plans for Bethune's autobiography; NCNW's Mid-Century Register Project and Headquarters Committee meeting; Bethune as Central Life Insurance Company president; congratulatory message to "Sugar" Ray Robinson on winning middleweight boxing championship; NACW meeting minutes.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; D. Paul Reed; Joseph L. Rauh Jr.; James Roosevelt; Emory Ross; Robert L. Reynolds; King D. Reddick Jr.; Ruth Redd; Homer P. Rainey; George N. Redd; Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings; Lillian Robinson; "Sugar" Ray Robinson; Anna Rosenberg.

0733 **"R," 1952. 42 pp.**

Major Topics: Praise for Bethune's work; Bethune travel plans; requests to portray Bethune in television series, Women Who Believed; invitations; contributions to the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; Bethune support for Adlai Stevenson's presidential campaign; establishment of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. election to Congress.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; A. A. Lester; George N. Redd; James M. Reid; King D. Reddick Sr.; Anna Roosevelt; Frieda Reicher; Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr.

0775 **"R," 1953. 82 pp.**

Major Topics: School desegregation in Arizona; Bethune sympathy messages on deaths of friends; Bethune-Volusia Beach; establishment of *Our Sports* magazine devoted to coverage of African American athletes; NCNW activities; YWCA Centennial Celebration; Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation goals; integration of BCC; praise for Bethune's work; National Issues Committee activities; Joseph Ray Sr. appointed Housing and Home Finance Agency race relations adviser.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ernest R. Rather; Jackie Robinson; Mary F. Rockefeller; Frieda Reicher; Nelson A. Rockefeller; Eleanor Roosevelt; Isador Lubin; Joseph R. Ray Sr.

0857 "R." 1954–1955 and undated. 25 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune sympathy messages on death of friends; BCC activities; selection of first African American child as page in U.S. Supreme Court; Moral Re-Armament.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune: Ellen A. Robinson: Ernest R. Rather.

0882 A. Philip Randolph, 1939–1953. 34 pp.

Major Topics: Conference on the Problems of the Negro and Negro Youth (1939); Bethune invited to attend testimonial dinners in honor of A. Philip Randolph and Frank Crosswaith; presidential order eliminating segregation in the U.S. armed forces; BCC fund-raising; International Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters Silver Anniversary Celebration; proposed policy conference of African American leaders to promote the interests of African Americans; Negro Labor Assembly resolution calling for issuance of an executive order prohibiting discrimination based on color, religion, or sex; conferences between African American leaders and President Harry S. Truman, Secretary of State Dean Acheson, and Director of Defense Mobilization Charles E. Wilson.

Principal Correspondents: A. Philip Randolph; Mary McLeod Bethune; Leon Henderson; Robert L. Stephens; Frank R. Crosswaith.

0916 Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings, 1951–1953. 24 pp.

Major Topics: Speaking engagement by Rawlings at BCC; proposal to ban sororities and fraternities at BCC; proposed meeting between Rawlings, Bethune, and Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit; discussions between Bethune and Rawlings concerning the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; plans for Bethune's autobiography.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings.

0940 Ruth Reed, 1942-1947. 31 pp.

Major Topics: Program for 1942, 1944, and 1947 annual graduation exercises of Rowland's School of Scientific Beauty Culture; Bethune invited to attend 1947 graduation exercises; BCC fund-raising.

Principal Correspondents: Marjorie S. Joyner; Ruth R. Reed; Mary McLeod Bethune; Bessie Fitch Bailey; Eloise Thompson.

0971 References/Letters of Recommendation, 1946–1954 and undated. 72 pp.

Major Topic: Letters of reference and recommendation written by Bethune for various friends. Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Claude Pepper; Renah F. Camalier; Maynard I. Wishner; William Langer; W. J. Walls; Walter Davis; Frances P. Bolton.

Reel 9

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.

0001 Requests for Aid, 1945, 1949–1952. 70 pp.

Major Topic: Requests for assistance from Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; King D. Reddick Jr.

0071 Requests for Aid, 1953–1955 and undated. 116 pp.

Major Topic: Request for assistance from Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Eleanor Roosevelt; Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit; Fuller Warren; J. Hillis Miller; George W. Gore; L. S. Cozart.

0187 Hobson and Evelyn Reynolds, 1948–1954. 26 pp.

Major Topics: BCC operations; praise for Bethune's work; Bethune health condition; Hobson Reynolds attendance at BCC board of trustees' meetings; Bethune writes introduction to book of poetry by Evelyn Reynolds.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Hobson R. Reynolds; Evelyn Reynolds.

0213 Margaret Rhodes, 1937–1954. 29 pp.

Major Topic: BCC fund-raising, financial contributions, and donations of books from Rhodes for the college library.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Margaret Rhodes.

0242 Dr. M. A. F. Ritchie, 1954. 14 pp.

Major Topics: Ritchie inauguration as Hartwick College president; Hartwick College administrative reports; Moral Re-Armament.

Principal Correspondents: M. A. F. Ritchie; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0256 James Roberts, 1954. 33 pp.

Major Topics: Roberts' arrest and imprisonment; request for Bethune's assistance and efforts by Bethune to find employment for Roberts.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; James Roberts; Brilla Braswell; C. M. Greene; Francis R. Bridges Jr.; Joseph Y. Cheney; Raymond B. Marsh; Senorita W. Crawford.

0289 Paul Robeson, 1943–1954. 10 pp.

Major Topics: Proposed painting of Robeson by Betsy Graves Reyneau; Robeson appeal in Raissa Browder immigration case; meeting of African American leaders to discuss program for achieving democratic rights; congratulatory message from Bethune on birth of Robeson's granddaughter.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Paul Robeson; Franklin Delano Roosevelt; Essie Robeson.

0299 Edward G. Robinson, 1945–1946. 8 pp.

Major Topics: Support for civil rights for African Americans; newspaper clippings on Robinson's career and his support for a California State FEPC.

Principal Correspondents: Edward G. Robinson; Charles D. Wherry.

0307 John D. Rockefeller Jr., 1946–1953. 40 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune resumes presidency of BCC; BCC fund-raising; sympathy message from Bethune on death of Mrs. Rockefeller and memorial service for Abby Rockefeller; contribution by Rockefeller for Bethune's seventy-fifth birthday; Bethune appointed U.S. representative at the inauguration of President William V. S. Tubman of Liberia.

Principal Correspondents: John D. Rockefeller Jr.; Mary McLeod Bethune; Richard V. Moore.

0347 Nelson A. Rockefeller, 1943, 1953. 13 pp.

Major Topics: Radio address by Rockefeller on Mexico's Independence Day celebrations and Mexican–U.S. relations; Rockefeller appointed undersecretary of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare; appearance by Rockefeller at the NCNW biennial convention in 1953; Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation fund-raising.

Principal Correspondents: Nelson A. Rockefeller; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0360 Eleanor Roosevelt, 1943–1955 and undated. 66 pp.

Major Topics: Dies Committee attack on Bethune; termination of the NYA; Eleanor Roosevelt speaking engagements, meeting with Bethune, and testimonial dinner; BCC fund-raising; Bethune retirement as NCNW president; 1951 conference of presidents of African American land grant colleges; Franklin D. Roosevelt Foundation board of directors' meetings; Eleanor Roosevelt visit to BCC; sympathy message from Bethune on death of Malvina Thompson; establishment of the National Issues Committee and the Franklin D. Roosevelt Presidential Library; contributions by Eleanor Roosevelt to the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; American Association for the United Nations; Suez crisis.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Eleanor Roosevelt; John W. Davis; William H. Kilpatrick; C. V. Troup; Albert W. Dent; Grace G. Tully; Julius Davidson; Channing H. Tobias.

0426 Julius Rosenwald Fund, [1936]. 12 pp.

Major Topics: Invitation to Bethune to attend conference on race relations in Chicago, Illinois; Julius Rosenwald Fund Fellowships; Bethune request for funding to write her autobiography.

Principal Correspondents: M. O. Bousfield; Mary McLeod Bethune; Edwin R. Embee; Marshall Field; Charles R. Johnson.

0438 **"S," 1944–1945. 30 pp.**

Major Topics: BCC fund-raising; confirmation of Henry A. Wallace as secretary of commerce; requests to War Department to approve shipment of *The Negro Sporting News* to U.S. servicemen overseas; Bethune attends UN Conference on International Organization in San Francisco, California; praise for Bethune's work; U.S. Office of Education plans for educational improvement.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Henry L. Stimson; James T. Shotwell; John W. Studebaker; James E. Shephard.

0468 "S," 1946. 85 pp.

Major Topics: Plans for Bethune's autobiography; racial discrimination complaints regarding the Farm Security Administration; invitations; search for new BCC president; Ku Klux Klan activities in Georgia and South Carolina; National Maritime Union opposition to white violence against African Americans in the South; Color-Line magazine; recommendation that women be included in U.S. delegation to the ILO meeting in Montreal, Canada; BCC fund-raising; Negro Organization Society of Virginia, Inc.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; William H. Shell; Rex Stout; Portia Smiley; Alexander P. Shaw; Ferdinand C. Smith; Paul R. Simon; Stephen G. Spottswood; Marion J. Sands; Sam B. Solomon.

0553 **"S," 1947. 22 pp.**

Major Topics: National Committee to Win the Peace activities and policy statement; Bethune sympathy messages on deaths of friends; contributions to BCC; NCNW opposition to lynching and support for African American rights.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Abbott Simon; Edward R. Stettinius Jr.

0575 **"S," 1948. 89 pp.**

Major Topics: Invitations; praise for Bethune's work; inauguration of Richard Moore as BCC president; Bethune sponsorship of the Harry T. Burleigh Music Festival; letters of recommendation by Bethune for various friends; National Advisory Committee on the Education of Negroes; Ethel Storey appointed executive secretary of the Phillis Wheatley Association.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Christine Smith; Noble Sissle; Portia Smiley; J. Luther Sylvan; Neil Scott; Arthur B. Spingarn; John C. Shover; Ethel S. Storey; John W. Studebaker; Marjorie S. Joyner; Dorothy L. Sutton; William H. Shell.

0664 **"S," 1949. 96 pp.**

Major Topics: Support for congressional civil rights legislation; Bethune selection as one of the Fifty Greatest Living Americans; Rollins College honorary degree to Bethune; Bethune visit to Haiti; U.S. government housing programs; Bethune appearance on *This Is Your Life*; list of NACW National Headquarters Board Committee members.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Lasker Smith; William H. Shell; Edith S. Sampson; Franklin H. Williams; H. B. Lewis.

0760 **"S," 1950. 79 pp.**

Major Topics: BCC fund-raising and donation of medical books to the college library; plans for Bethune's autobiography; NCNW meetings; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends; praise for Bethune's work.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Walter H. Sammons; Enith McLaine Spence; Channing H. Tobias; Edward J. Sparling; L. Corrin Strong; Katherine Southworth; Wesley W. Stout.

0839 **"S," 1951. 136 pp.**

Major Topics: Campaign to modernize the Florida State constitution; American Veterans Committee fifth annual convention; BCC and NCNW fund-raising; Bethune sympathy messages on the death of friends; Edith S. Sampson awarded the Mary McLeod Bethune Medal; Barber-Scotia College Alumnae Association activities; Bethune accepts position on the Advisory Council for World Friendship; Central Life Insurance Company administration; National Negro Insurance Association meeting; Bethune proposal to construct housing development for African Americans in Daytona Beach, Florida; testimonial dinner in honor of W. C. Handy; Bethune-Volusia Beach; Bethune appointed to represent United States at inauguration of President William V. S. Tubman of Liberia.

Principal Correspondents: George L. Sexton; Mary McLeod Bethune; Michael Straight; Edith S. Sampson; Walter H. Sammons; Charles Clinton Spaudling; William H. Shell; Mary Hunter Stuart; L. S. Cozart; Gerda Schairer; John R. Steelman; Frank Horne; Wesley W. Stout; Charles A. Shaw; W. Stuart Symington; Ruth C. Mueller; Noble Sissle; Horace S. Sudduth.

0975 **"S," 1952. 90 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune health condition; Bethune appointed to represent United States at inauguration of President William V. S. Tubman of Liberia; invitations; Bethune proposal to construct housing development for African Americans in Daytona Beach, Florida; refusal of the School of Theology of the University of the South to admit African American applicants; nomination of Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama as Democratic Party candidate for vice president; Bethune sympathy messages on deaths of friends; testimonial dinner in honor of W. C. Handy; NCNW activities; Ebony magazine cover story on Bethune and Eleanor Roosevelt; request for article by Bethune on minority rights for the American Peoples Encyclopedia Yearbook.

Principal Correspondents: Shelby B. Smith; Mary McLeod Bethune; Florence D. Shreve; J. J. Seabrook; Aubrey Williams; R. Bland Mitchell; Edith S. Sampson; John J. Sparkman; David Sholtz; Noble Sissle; Dorothy B. Ferebee; Charles A. Shaw; Dorothy Schiff; Ethel S. Storey.

Reel 10

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.

0001 "S," January-March 1953. 84 pp.

Major Topics: Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation establishment and contributions; letters of recommendation by Bethune for various friends; Marian Anderson benefit concert at BCC; Bethune-Volusia Beach; invitations; red-baiting of Bethune; Bethune health condition; establishment of the David K. Niles Fund; NCNW activities.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Mary B. Sumner; P. M. H. Savory; Cecelia C. Smith; William R. Strassner; Kenneth B. Sanders; Edith S. Sampson; Louis P. Smith; Jane Morrow Spaulding; Sylvester B. Smith.

0085 "S," June-December 1953. 79 pp.

Major Topics: Reorganization of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare; Bethune sympathy messages on deaths of friends; American Tennis Association tournament at BCC; praise for Bethune's work; Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation establishment and contributions; Bethune health condition; Bethune efforts to increase the influence of women in the Democratic and Republican parties; IRS inquiry regarding Richard V. Moore for 1951 and 1952.

Principal Correspondents: Jane Morrow Spaulding; Mary McLeod Bethune; Marie Smallwood; Cecelia C. Smith; Grace F. Smith; George Smathers; C. A. Scott; L. L. Shannon.

0164 "S," 1954–1955 and undated. 56 pp.

Major Topics: BCC fiftieth anniversary celebrations; Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation establishment; biographical sketch of Bethune; NCNW activities; International Assembly of Women.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ruth Sloan; Ed Sullivan; Benjamin F. Seldon; Alexander P. Shaw.

0220 Walter Sammons, 1950. 13 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune health condition; BCC fund-raising.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Walter H. Sammons; Arabella L. Denniston.

0233 Margaret Sanger, 1952–1955. 8 pp.

Major Topic: International Committee on Planned Parenthood World Conferences in Bombay, India, and Tokyo, Japan.

Principal Correspondents: Margaret Sanger; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0241 Maxwell Saxon, 1943–1955. 80 pp.

Major Topics: BCC public relations and administration; United Beauty School Owners and Teachers Association Convention at BCC; Saxon request for financial assistance; letter of recommendation by Bethune for Saxon; Bethune sympathy messages on the deaths of Saxon's mother and father; Bethune-Volusia Beach; Saxon appointed Florida State commissioner of education.

Principal Correspondents: James A. Colston; Maxwell W. Saxon; Mary McLeod Bethune; L. H. Foster Jr.; Richard V. Moore; A. J. White; Albert McLeod Bethune Sr.; William V. S. Tubman; Ernest J. Yancy.

0321 Ruth Scott. 1951–1955. 108 pp.

Major Topics: Dorothy B. Ferebee selected as U.S. delegate to the International Council of Women meeting in Athens, Greece; NCNW fund-raising activities and regional conferences; Josephine Baker benefit concert; Bethune-Volusia Beach; Bethune and Scott support for Adlai Stevenson's 1952 presidential campaign; sales of Bethune biography by Catherine Owens Peare; Bethune health condition; BCC fiftieth anniversary celebration; Bethune attends Eleanor Roosevelt's seventieth birthday dinner; "Mother of the Century" award to Bethune; African American juvenile delinquency; memorial service for Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ruth A. Scott; Catherine Owens Peare; Senorita W. Crawford.

0429 Haile Selassie, [1952]. 7 pp.

Major Topics: Praise for Emperor Haile Selassie of Ethiopia; invitation to reception given by Haile Selassie.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Haile Selassie.

0436 Rev. Glynn T. Settle, 1954. 7 pp.

Major Topics: Request for Bethune and Eleanor Roosevelt to serve as councilors in Wings Over Jordan; involvement of Bethune in Moral Re-Armament.

Principal Correspondents: Glynn T. Settle; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0443 Cecilia Smith, 1950–1955. 66 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune health condition; personal correspondence.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Cecilia Smith; Senorita W. Crawford.

0509 Lillian Smith, 1945–1954. 21 pp.

Major Topics: Praise for Bethune's work; reaction to and reviews of Killers of the Dream; Smith's campaign against segregation and for civil rights; plans for town hall meeting on civil rights.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Lillian Smith.

0530 **John and Vada Somerville, 1946–1954.** 77 pp.

Major Topics: Invitation to NCNW Bethune birthday party; reaction to report of President Truman's Committee on Civil Rights; BCC fund-raising; election of John Sommerville to BCC board of trustees; sales of Man of Color by John Somerville; letters of recommendation for John Somerville; comments on Man of Color; appointment of John Somerville to Los Angeles Board of Police Commissioners; Eleanor Roosevelt visit to Los Angeles; request to President Truman to appoint John Somerville governor of the Virgin Islands; plans for the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; John Somerville; Vada J. Somerville; Titus Alexander; B. B. Bratton; G. Raymond Booth; Glenn W. Moore; Mira Gavrilovitch; Lili Stagen; George L. Thomas; Lloyd C. Griffith; Tom Gaddis.

0607 **Sororities. 1944–1955. 36 pp.**

Major Topics: Lambda Kappa Mu service of tribute for deceased members; Bethune speaking engagements; praise for Bethune's work; Delta Sigma Theta fortieth anniversary meeting.

Principal Correspondents: Corinne D. Maybuce; Zenobia E. Allen; Olivia S. Henry; Ellen Fisher; Arabella L. Denniston; Mary McLeod Bethune; Hilda G. Bryant; Dorothy I. Height; Patricia Roberts; Mary J. Mosby; Elizabeth Lawrence; M. J. Acklin; Mrs. Charlie M. Jones; Hazel M. Saint Clair.

0643 Southern Conference Educational Fund, 1947–1953. 155 pp.

Major Topics: SCEF campaign against segregation and discrimination in education and public accommodations; planning for conference on discrimination in education; E. Franklin Frazier, "The Crisis in the Education of the Negro" (speech); filing of amicus curiae brief in Sweatt v. Painter; Bethune travel plans; speech of Ira Harkey to the Mississippi Press Association; SCEF banquet honoring Madame Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit; fund-raising; summaries of speeches from the Atlanta conference on discrimination in education; minutes of meetings of SCEF board of directors; SCEF campaign against police brutality; SCEF finances; planning for conference on youth and racial discrimination; Bethune health problems; SCEF achievements in 1952; conference on "Youth and Racial Unity through Educational Opportunity"; praise for SCEF's work.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; James A. Dombrowski; Arabella L. Denniston; Alva W. Taylor; Lewis W. Jones; Rudolph Moses.

0798 Southern Conference Educational Fund, 1954–1955. 159 pp.

Major Topics: SCEF replies to allegations of communist activities; Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, "Probe of the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc." (transcripts); SCEF board of directors' meetings minutes; list of board members; reaction to Brown v. Board of Education (1954); SCEF policy statement on Brown v. Board of Education (1954); finances; "Uphold Integration" (advertisement placed by SCEF in New Orleans Times-Picayune); letter to Senator William Langer protesting the investigation of SCEF; William Peters, "The Schools that Broke the Color Line" (article); minutes of meeting on compliance with Brown v. Board of Education (1954); list of sponsors of southern conference on school desegregation; observation of Negro History Week.

Principal Correspondents: Aubrey Williams; James A. Dombrowski; Mary McLeod Bethune; Howard L. Parson; Lulu B. White; Charles G. Gomillion; Julian Feibelman; Hobart T. Taylor; Senorita W. Crawford; Rudolph Moses; Ethel Clyde.

0957 Southern Conference for Human Welfare, 1941–1944. 61 pp.

Major Topics: Minutes of meetings of SCHW board; SCHW by-laws; SCHW statement on "The South and National Defense"; Planned Parenthood Federation of America newsletter; SCHW officers and board members; SCHW finances; campaign for anti–poll tax legislation and for FEPC legislation.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Alton Lawrence; John B. Thompson; James A. Dombrowski; Florence Rose; Clark Foreman; Alva W. Taylor; Frank P. Graham; Arabella L. Denniston.

Reel 11

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.

0001 Southern Conference for Human Welfare, 1945. 78 pp.

Major Topics: Minutes of meetings of SCHW board; report of the executive secretary for 1944; resolutions adopted by the SCHW committee for Georgia; campaign for anti–poll tax legislation; Southern School for Workers adult literacy project; criticism of SCHW by Lillian Smith; SCHW finances; SCHW officers and board members; campaign for FEPC legislation.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; James A. Dombrowski; Naomi S. Cohen; Mrs. John Hammond Jr.; Channing H. Tobias; Lillian Smith; Alva W. Taylor; Harry S. Truman; Clark Foreman

0079 Southern Conference for Human Welfare, 1946–1949 and undated. 69 pp.

Major Topics: Minutes of meetings of SCHW board; CIO Operation Dixie; Bethune statement on Claude Pepper; SCHW finances; SCHW "Declaration of Franchise"; comments on Columbia, Tennessee, race riot; SCHW by-laws.

Principal Correspondents: Alva W. Taylor; Clark Foreman; James A. Dombrowski; Mary McLeod Bethune; Myles Horton; John B. Thompson; Tarleton Collier; Eugenie Schwartz; Frank C. Bancroft; Virginia Shull; Frank Spencer; Edmonia W. Grant; Branson Price.

0148 Ada Stecher, 1947–1955 and undated. 43 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune speaking visit to the American Association of University Women; Bethune health condition.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ada E. Stecher; Bessie Fitch Bailey.

0191 James Steele, 1943–1944. 23 pp.

Major Topics: Steele's plea to Governor Thomas E. Dewey for executive clemency; affidavits of William Harris Thomas, Thomas Smith, Austin Hastings, James Henry Mason, and Frank Williams.

Principal Correspondents: William F. Bleakley; James Steele; Sarah S. Washington.

0214 Stevenson Presidential Campaign, 1952. 66 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune appointment as vice-chairman of National Volunteers for Stevenson; Bethune support for the Stevenson/Sparkman ticket; letter to the editor on Republican civil rights record; criticism of Bethune for her support of Sparkman; Bill Cunningham, "An Independent Settles on Ike" (article); Joseph McCarthy charges against Stevenson.

Principal Correspondents: John W. Sparkman; Hermon D. Smith; William R. Ming Jr.; Channing H. Tobias; Verne Wilson Moss; Roger William Riis; William Ross; Mary McLeod Bethune; Adlai E. Stevenson; Florence G. Long; Lula Locke.

0280 Mrs. Lou Swarz, 1950-1955. 60 pp.

Major Topics: "Teen-Town"; Bethune plans to visit to Liberia.

Principal Correspondents: Lou Swarz; Mary McLeod Bethune; Richard V. Moore.

0340 **"T," 1943–1945. 73 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune health problems; rally of American Youth for Democracy; praise for Bethune and BCC; activities of the International Workers Order.

Principal Correspondents: Frances P. Taylor; Mary McLeod Bethune; C. Novella Trotter; Lauren Taylor; Earl D. Thomas; Ann Tanneyhill; A. L. Thomas Sr.; Archibald J. Carey Jr.; Louise Thompson; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; Georgia J. Taylor; Serena G. Lewis Thompson.

0413 **"T," 1946–1947. 48 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune travel plans and speaking visits; appointment of Randall L. Tyus as UNCF field secretary; antidiscrimination policy at the University of Wisconsin.

Principal Correspondents: Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; A. L. Thompson; Helene Tuttle; Mary McLeod Bethune; Elbert D. Thomas; Randall L. Tyus; Charles R. Taylor; Rebecca Stiles Taylor; Grace G. Tully; Thelma C. Toms; Louise Traxell; Charlotte DeBerry Tracy.

0461 **"T," 1948–1949. 73 pp.**

Major Topics: Thomas Tolbert request for Bethune's assistance in securing position as president of Samuel Huston College; request for Bethune speaking visit at Riverside Church.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Charles P. Taft; Beatrice Inez Tuck; Ida S. Taylor; Mary E. White; Portia C. Bullock; Till B. Toms; Thomas Tolbert; H. Councill Trenholm; Arabella L. Denniston; Marvin Taylor; William A. Taylor; O. C. W. Taylor; Norris L. Tibbetts; Frank N. Trager; Ellen Tarry; Carrie L. Taylor; Henry D. Tyus; Philip Murray; Joseph T. Taylor; Willard S. Townsend.

0534 **"T," 1950. 44 pp.**

Major Topics: Election of William L. Dawson to Congress; requests to Bethune to help arrange speaking visit of Eleanor Roosevelt.

Principal Correspondents: Kitty V. Taylor; Mary McLeod Bethune; Norman T. Thomas; Mabel Taggart; Willard S. Townsend; Ruby Allen Trimble; Melvin B. Tolson; H. Theodore Tatum; Donald E. Trump; Charlotte DeBerry Tracy; John B. Thompson.

0578 **"T," 1951. 63 pp.**

Major Topics: Requests to Bethune to help arrange speaking visit of Eleanor Roosevelt; career of Remington Rand salesman C. Udell Turpin; plans of Pilgrim Health and Life Insurance Company to do business in Florida; Bethune speaking engagement.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Preston L. Tollman; Edward D. Davis; L. E. Thomas; C. V. Troup; Russell V. Tinney; C. Udell Turpin; Clarence L. Thomas; Mattie R. Trammell; S. B. Thomas; Alma S. Taylor; Jesse O. Thomas; Ann Tanneyhill; Dorothy Thompson.

0641 **"T," 1952. 56 pp.**

Major Topics: Letter of condolence to Mary Church Terrell; letter of recommendation for Annie Laura Lee; Bethune health problems.

Principal Correspondents: Bertha Loving Mitchell; Bruce J. Tucker; Mary McLeod Bethune; Sally Tomkins; Dora B. Thomson; Helen Truman; Prince A. Taylor Jr.; Don D. Tullis; Till B. Toms; Dave Travis; Joy Du Trieuille.

0697 **"T," 1953. 69 pp.**

Major Topics: African Americans in Europe; Bethune speaking engagements; formation of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; Bethune-Volusia Beach finances; Bethune health problems; legal activities of the Workers Defense League.

Principal Correspondents: Edna Thomas; A. Merle Hooper; Mary McLeod Bethune; Helen B. Thies; Dave Travis; Halley B. Taylor; John R. Tamm; Katie Thompson; Ora Brown Terry; Malvina C. Thompson; J. Herbert Touchstone; Nellie L. Elmore; Till B. Toms; Thelma C. Toms; Norman T. Thomas; Robert T. Taylor; H. Councill Trenholm; Barbara B. Toliver.

0766 "T," 1954–1955 and undated. 9 pp.

Major Topics: Funeral and obituary for Mary Church Terrell; personal correspondence. *Principal Correspondents:* Mary McLeod Bethune; Thomas W. Turner; Sally Tomkins.

0775 Frances P. Taylor, 1943–1955. 23 pp.

Major Topics: Taylor health condition; personal correspondence.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Frances P. Taylor; Alfred M. Stanley; Arabella L. Denniston.

0798 Sue Bailey and Howard Thurman, 1947–1955. 80 pp.

Major Topics: Invitation to the opening of the S. E. Bailey Community Library; request for Howard Thurman speaking visit; Bethune travel plans; Fellowship Church of All Peoples fund-raising; formation of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; activities and travel of Howard Thurman; activities and travel of Sue Bailey Thurman.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Sue Bailey Thurman; Joseph Johnette; Elza Robinzine; Mrs. Homer Myles; Howard Thurman; Katherine Laux.

0878 Dr. Channing H. Tobias, 1938–1954 and undated. 71 pp.

Major Topics: BCC fund-raising; appointment of Tobias to Phelps-Stokes Fund; appointment of Tobias to President Truman's Committee on Civil Rights; Bethune travel plans; Fellowship Church of All Peoples brochure; Channing H. Tobias, "Not for the Negro Alone" (speech); NAACP activities.

Principal Correspondents: Channing H. Tobias; Mary McLeod Bethune; Robert L. Stephens; William H. A. Carr; Eunice W. Cook; Howard C. McKinney; J. Philip Waring.

0949 William J. Trent Jr., 1946–1951. 10 pp.

Major Topics: Contributions to UNCF; request for Bethune speaking visit. *Principal Correspondents*: William J. Trent Jr.; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0959 President Harry Truman, 1946–1953, 34 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune recommendation of delegates to the ILO; Bethune letters congratulating Truman for his victory in 1948 election; BCC fund-raising; NAACP campaign against segregation; praise for Truman speech on civil rights.

Principal Correspondents: Harry S. Truman; William D. Hassett; Mary McLeod Bethune; David K. Niles; Rhobia Taylor; Theresa I. Lynch; Matthew J. Connelly; L. K. Jackson.

0993 "U," 1944–1953. 14 pp.

Major Topics: National Advisory Council on Negro Problems of Planned Parenthood Federation of America, Inc.; condolence letter to Mrs. C. H. Uggams; discrimination at the Veterans Administration; praise for Bethune's work.

Principal Correspondents: J. H. J. Upham; Mary McLeod Bethune; Howard N. Ury; Christine Upshur.

Reel 12

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914-1955 cont.

0001 "V," 1943-1955. 56 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune stock in the *Pittsburgh Courier*; National Association of Negro Business and Professional Women's Clubs award of honorary life membership to Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; John G. Van Deusen; Jessie M. Vann; Laura Valdes; Helen Gill Viljoen; Natalie S. Vaughn; Mary F. Valentine; W. R. Valentine; Geneva K. Valentine; Roscoe Brunstetter; Margaret Valiant; Lavinia Vinson.

0057 "W," 1943–1944. 83 pp.

Major Topics: BCC fund-raising; accomplishments of William J. Thompkins as recorder of deeds for Washington, D.C.; gift to NCNW; California Council of Negro Women request to join NCNW; meeting in support of Republican Spain; celebration of National Freedom Day.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Frederick S. Weaver; Love B. Woods; Patricia Williams; Joshua O. Williams; Maude Esther White; Ethna Beulah Winston; Albert F. Washington; Richard H. Walker; Ethel Winfield; Albert M. White; D. E. Williams; Mary Whelan Warburg; Hattie A. White; Mildred A. Burrill; Alice Holdship Ware; Mattie L. Ward; Ethyl Wise; Lillie Wilkerson; Gertrude Barnes; Phyllis Warburg; Garnet C. Wilkerson; R. R. Wright Sr.; Millie White.

0140 "W," 1945. 59 pp.

Major Topics: Personal correspondence; support for public schools.

Principal Correspondents: R. R. Wright Sr.; Mary McLeod Bethune; Dorothy W. Forte; D. E. Williams; L. L. White; Ethna Beulah Winston; Edith Wilkins; S. B. Wakesburg; W. J. Walls; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; Marjorie M. Jackson; Sue Cowan Williams; Marjorie D. Wickliffe; Edward White; Charl Ormond Williams.

0199 **"W," 1946. 91 pp.**

Major Topics: Procedures of the Florida Department of Education for the certification of graduates; personal correspondence; South Carolina State Agricultural and Mechanical College presentation of honorary degree to Bethune; creating a hospitable atmosphere for UN meeting; Bethune philosophy of education; presentation of honorary degree to Bethune from West Virginia State College.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Mary E. Williams; Frank M. West; D. E. Williams; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; M. F. Whittaker; Mamie E. Williams; Edna Watson; Walter L. Winkenwerder; A. C. Warrington; R. L. Walker; Frederick P. Wall; Fannie C. Williams; W. W. Woolfolk; Mary Willoughby; Bernice H. White; D. O. Walker; Sumner Welles; Ethna Beulah Winston; Halena Wilson; W. J. Walls; W. T. Wallace Jr.; Thomas E. Williams.

0290 "W," 1947-1948. 79 pp.

Major Topics: Request to Bethune to help arrange speaking visit of Eleanor Roosevelt; personal correspondence.

Principal Correspondents: Jocelyn Wagner; Mary McLeod Bethune; Sally Woodward; L. Hollingsworth Wood; Amos J. White; John B. Walthour; Oliver Walker; Elizabeth Wellington; Laura A. West; Pauline V. Young; Fay B. Karpf; Richard W. Ervin; Aubrey L. Waff; Frances P. Whitehair; Robert C. Weaver; Estelle B. Wells; Clarence C. Walker; Arabella L. Denniston; Henry A. Wallace.

0369 **"W," 1949. 69 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune health problems; planning for the formation of a national commission for the public schools; praise for Bethune's work.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; H. J. Waters; Ethna Beulah Winston; Frank S. Horne; Rosa L. Blocker; Thelma R. White; Benjamin Zucker; Clarence Cameron White; Forrester B. Washington; Arabella L. Denniston; Matthew J. Whitehead; William Watson; Sloan Wilson; Carter G. Woodson; Simon Williamson; Chester S. Williams; Harry S. Wender; Robert F. Wagner Jr.; Robert M. Williams.

0438 "W," 1950-1951. 42 pp.

Major Topic: Bethune speaking engagements, health problems, and personal correspondence. Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Johnetta K. Williams; Minnie M. Walden; Marjorie D. Wickliffe; Constance E. H. Daniel; Halena Wilson; Arabella L. Denniston; Robert F. Wagner Jr.; Forrester B. Washington; Bessie Fitch Bailey; C. J. Wood.

0480 "W," 1952. 85 pp.

Major Topics: Request for Bethune to endorse Alpha Phi Alpha's education campaign; proposal for establishment of a commission to study racial violence and race relations in Florida; J. Waties Waring view of NAACP legal strategy; results of the 1952 election in Georgia; Fortuna Augustin Guery, "Haiti's Illustrious Women: Victoria Montou" (typescript); Bethune health problems.

Principal Correspondents: Dorothy B. Ferebee; Arabella L. Denniston; Marjorie McKenzie Lawson; Milton S. J. Wright; Fred G. Minnis; Mary McLeod Bethune; Lillie J. Johnson; J. Waties Waring; Richard V. Moore; Forrester B. Washington.

0565 "W," 1953, January–June. 80 pp.

Major Topics: Plans for establishment of Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; personal correspondence; letter of recommendation by Bethune for Elmer Brown; plans for opening of the Harriet Tubman Shrine; Bethune health condition; invitation to meeting of the World Fellowship.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ella Mae Washington; Herbert E. Woodward; Helen B. Williams; W. J. Walls; H. Garrick Williams; Charles F. Weller; Eugenia W. Weller; Ernest R. Welch.

0645 "W," 1953, July-December. 83 pp.

Major Topics: Program for the dedication of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; personal correspondence; poems and song lyrics; Bethune health condition; accomplishments of Helen Whitmore and Viva Whitmore Friend; request for Bethune's assistance to secure release of Henry M. Leake from prison.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Charles H. Wesley; Ernest R. Welch; Enoc P. Waters Jr.; Halena Wilson; Charles I. West; George L-P Weaver; Audrey M. Woodson.

0728 "W," 1954–1955. 33 pp.

Major Topics: Housing in Florida; letter of recommendation for Wilma Williams. Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Alberta B. Wilson; W. J. Walls; W. W. Wachtel.

0761 Booker T. Washington, 1914. 2 pp.

Major Topic: Request for Washington speaking visit. Principal Correspondent: Booker T. Washington.

0763 Eartha M. M. White, 1945–1954. 27 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune donations to the Clara White Mission Building Fund; list of leaders of the Masons, Odd Fellows, Elks, Ministerial Alliances, and Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters; Bethune's praise for work of Eartha M. M. White.

Principal Correspondents: Eartha M. M. White; Elbert Daniel Koelman; Mary McLeod Bethune; Fannie Ayer Ponder; Hattie I. James.

0790 Walter White, 1936–1954. 80 pp.

Major Topics: List of NAACP goals for 1936–1940; NCNW plans for statement on discrimination in the civil service; plans for conference on problems facing African American youth; nomination of William H. Hastie as recipient of 1942 Spingarn Medal Award; praise for White's work; minutes of meeting of the National Committee for Justice in Columbia, Tennessee; BCC fund-raising; campaign in support of Lillian Smith's Killers of the Dream; memorandum for meeting with President Truman on civil rights policy and segregation in Washington, D.C.; text of Executive Order 10193 for creation of Office of Defense Mobilization; invitation to Bethune to serve on Spingarn Medal Award Committee; winners of the Spingarn Medal; notes on experiences with prejudice and discrimination.

Principal Correspondents: Walter White; Mary McLeod Bethune; John Haynes Holmes; Frank Murphy; A. Philip Randolph; Arthur B. Spingarn; John S. Dickey; William H. A. Carr; Robert C. Weaver; Harry S. Truman.

0870 Doxey Wilkerson, 1944-1947. 22 pp.

Major Topics: Plans for symposium on what World War II means for African Americans; African American support for Franklin D. Roosevelt in 1944; Doxey Wilkerson, "Labor and the Negro" (typescript); African American workers and labor unions in the immediate aftermath of World War II.

Principal Correspondents: Doxey A. Wilkerson; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0892 Roy Wilkins, 1944–1948. 7 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune health condition; calling of emergency meeting of the NAACP board of directors; proposal for purchasing a house for the American Council on African Education. *Principal Correspondents:* Roy Wilkins; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0899 Aubrey Williams, 1939–1954. 40 pp.

Major Topics: Activities of the NYA National Conference on Problems of Negro and Negro Youth; opposition to proposal to desegregate Civilian Conservation Corps camps; opposition to proposal to increase facilities for African American veterans; support for appointment of Williams as Rural Electrification administrator; personal correspondence; Williams support for civil rights.

Principal Correspondents: Marion M. Caskie; M. R. Young; G. Howland Shaw; Henry A. Wallace; Robert Fechner; Frank T. Hines; Brian McMahon; Oscar M. Powell; J. E. T. Camper; Juanita Jackson Mitchell; Lillie M. Jackson; Mary McLeod Bethune; Aubrey Williams.

0939 Rev. Robert Williams, 1944–1954. 35 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune gifts to Asbury Methodist Church; Asbury Methodist Church newsletters.

Principal Correspondents: Robert W. Williams; Mary McLeod Bethune; Arabella L. Denniston.

0974 Hazel and George Wilson, 1945–1952. 85 pp.

Major Topics: Personal correspondence; BCC fund-raising; UNCF campaign; Bethune health condition; Bethune travel plans; plans for the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation.

Principal Correspondents: Hazel T. Wilson; Mary McLeod Bethune; Vada J. Somerville; Lowry G. Wright; Sadie Mills Franklin.

Reel 13

Series 1. Alphabetical Correspondence, 1914–1955 cont.

0001 Hazel and George Wilson, 1953-1955 and undated. 89 pp.

Major Topics: UNCF campaign; BCC fund-raising; Bethune health condition; plans for the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; personal correspondence; reaction to Brown v. Board of Education (1954); Bethune attendance at Moral Re-Armament conference.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Hazel T. Wilson; George A. Wilson.

0090 Ruth (Mrs. A. F.) Wilson, 1944–1955 and undated. 62 pp.

Major Topics: Comments on Wilson's book, *Jim Crow Joins Up;* voting rights; Bethune travel plans; discriminatory laws in Daytona Beach, Florida; personal correspondence; reaction to Ralph Bunche's refusal to accept appointment as assistant secretary of state; Bethune health condition.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ruth Danenhower Wilson; Paul E. Raymond.

0152 Helen Wishard, 1954–1955. 45 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune praise for the work of Moral Re-Armament and the work of Frank Buchman; personal correspondence; Bethune health condition.

Principal Correspondents: Helen R. Wishard; Mary McLeod Bethune.

0197 Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, 1942–1950. 37 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune travel plans to Des Moines, Iowa, for business with WAAC; investigation of living conditions for African American women at Fort Des Moines; Bethune's praise for work of Oveta Culp Hobby; praise for Bethune's work with the National Civilian Advisory Committee of the Women's Army Corps.

Principal Correspondents: Aubrey Williams; William F. Pearson; John W. Martyn; Charles P. Howard; Oveta Culp Hobby; W. W. Vaughan; Mary McLeod Bethune; Westray Battle Boyce; Patricia M. Chance; Dwight D. Eisenhower; Omar N. Bradley; H. W. Tarkington.

0234 Women's Army for National Defense, 1943–1946, 43 pp.

Major Topic: Bethune selected chair of WAND advisory board, WAND chapters, and annual conference programs.

Principal Correspondents: Lota M. Parker; Marjorie D. Wickliffe; Lovonia H. Brown; Mary McLeod Bethune; Arabella L. Denniston; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins.

0277 Lowry Wright, 1948–1955. 24 pp.

Major Topics: Employment opportunities for African Americans; African American support for Truman in 1948 election; operation of Veterans Guidance Center in Daytona Beach; BCC business affairs.

Principal Correspondents: Lowry G. Wright; Mary McLeod Bethune; Lindsay C. Warren.

0301 **"Y," 1944–1955. 14 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune health condition; request for Bethune to join the International Workers Order; reaction to Brown v. Board of Education (1954); garbage collection in Daytona Beach. Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Max Yergan; Jack Young.

0315 YWCA, 1944-1952. 28 pp.

Major Topics: YWCA fund-raising; fifth annual report of the Parkside Community Branch YMCA; request for Bethune speaking visit.

Principal Correspondents: Florence J. Dixon; Mary McLeod Bethune; Constance W. Anderson; Josephine L. Emerson; Sylvia Slater.

0343 **"Z," 1949–1953. 13 pp.**

Major Topics: Request for list of NCNW chapters and officers; praise for Bethune's work. Principal Correspondents: Arabella L. Denniston; Benjamin Zucker; Clarence D. Zillgitt; Ethel W. Hoffmaster.

Series 2. Chronological Correspondence, 1927–1955 and Undated

0356 **1927. 18 pp.**

Major Topics: BCC business; charitable organizations in Daytona Beach, Florida. Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Bertha N. Loving; R. B. Eleazer; Mary McLeod Bethune; T. L. Smith; Lodosca Adams.

0374 **1931–1939. 50 pp.**

Major Topics: Appointment of Bethune to the NYA National Advisory Committee; Georgia Federation of Colored Women's Clubs involvement in establishment of training school for African American girls.

Principal Correspondents: Leila L. Morse; Mary McLeod Bethune; Jane E. Hunter; A. L. Lewis; Eugene Kinckle Jones; Florence J. Hunt; Armond W. Scott.

0424 **1940–1941. 27 pp.**

Major Topics: Planning for Marian Anderson concert at the Lincoln Memorial; praise for Bethune's work; NCNW cooperation with the Birth Control Federation of America, Inc.; organization of NCNW branches and appointment of officers.

Principal Correspondents: J. R. E. Lee; Mary McLeod Bethune; Edward Bruce; Florence Rose; R. R. Wright Jr.; Charles Clinton Spaulding; W. J. Walls.

0451 **1942. 18 pp.**

Major Topics: Agenda for the twenty-third NACW convention; investing in Bethune-Volusia Beach; nomination of Bethune to board of the United Council of Church Women.

Principal Correspondents: W. J. Walls; Ada Belle DeMent; Mary McLeod Bethune; Elinor K. Purdes.

0469 **January-October 1943.** 71 pp.

Major Topics: Questions for the postwar world; contribution to NACW; agricultural work at BCC; White House discussion of BCC; General Education Board contributions to BCC; donations to BCC; reaction to 1943 Detroit riot.

Principal Correspondents: Frances P. Bolton; Thomas T. Cobb; Mary McLeod Bethune; Ada Belle DeMent; Pearl S. Buck; Lamar E. Fort; Frank H. West; Arabella L. Denniston; Jackson Davis; Augustine A. Austin; George W. Goodman; J. Finley Wilson; John P. Whittaker; Grace Wilson Evans; Thomas Jesse Jones; Matthew S. Davage; William A. Neilson; John P. Burgess.

0540 November 1943. 62 pp.

Major Topics: United Council of Church Women fund-raising; Bethune travel plans. Principal Correspondents: William F. Snow; Mary McLeod Bethune; Carl A. Hansberry; Ruth S. Peale; Marie B. Poston; Hilda V. Grayson; C. Wesley Gordon; Catherine E. Hayre; A. N. Jackson; John Louis Clarke; Horace R. Cayton.

0602 **December 1943. 46 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune concern for Lillian Smith; request for support for the National Health Circle for Colored People; Ezion Methodist Church anniversary program.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; W. Kent Alston; Richard H. Hungerford; Frank G. Boudreau; R. R. Wright Jr.; Leslie Pinckney Hill; Paul Robeson; Earl H. Crampton; George W. Coleman.

0648 January-June 1944. 80 pp.

Major Topics: BCC fund-raising; Bethune health condition; praise for Bethune's work; planning for testimonial dinner for Paul Robeson; notice of first WAND meeting; American Youth for Democracy campaign against segregation in the armed forces; campaign to abolish the poll tax; housing for African American defense workers; naming of Bethune Elementary school in Miami, Florida.

Principal Correspondents: Ada Belle DeMent; Charles B. Prettyman Jr.; Mary McLeod Bethune; Ethel H. Bliss; Helen Angela; Max Yergan; Marjorie D. Wickliffe; Carl Ross; J. A. Gregg; Naomi Ellison; Ethna Beulah Winston; J. B. Glennon; Chester I. Barnard; Thena R. Curlin; Roy Wilkins; James L. Hall; Guy Emery Shipler; William Van Til.

0728 July-December 1944. 101 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune health condition; campaign for desegregation of the armed forces; American Negro Theatre subscription campaign; invitation to Bethune for forum on "What the Negro Thinks"; objectives of the Office of Price Administration in the reconversion period; invitation to "Everybody for Roosevelt" luncheon; educational facilities for African American nurses; requests for Bethune speaking visits.

Principal Correspondents: Max Yergan; Vito Marcantonio; Louis Colman; Thelma M. Dale; J. W. Yancy II; Abran Hill; Mary Whelan Warburg; Eleanor Wheeler; Chester Bowles; Ruth Field; Estelle Massey Riddle; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; George V. Denny Jr.; Ethna Beulah Winston; Frances P. Bolton.

0829 January-March 1945. 81 pp.

Major Topics: Invitation to anti-poll tax conference; request for article by Bethune on African American history; Bethune essay on peace and international relations; desegregation of the armed forces; objectives of the Office of Price Adminstration in the reconversion period; Bethune health condition; NAACP campaign for antilynching legislation; establishment of local chapters of the United National Clothing Collection for War Relief.

Principal Correspondents: Andrew F. Jackson; Katherine Shryver; W. J. Walls; Mary McLeod Bethune; R. R. Wright Sr.; Mary L. Foster; J. A. Ulio; L. Jeanne Young; Eleanor Mitchel; Virginia J. Kiah; Lillie M. Jackson; Ada Belle DeMent; George Marshall; George F. Lull; W. J. C. Agnew; Frances H. Williams; L. L. White; Arthur Huff Fauset; Willis R. Clark; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; Ethna Beulah Winston; O. Wilson Winters; R. R. Wright Jr.; Dan A. West.

0910 April-June 1945. 139 pp.

Major Topics: United Urban League Service Fund campaign; elections in Brazil; Bethune statement on African American voters and the Democratic Party; U.S. relations with the Soviet Union; establishment of Labor Canteen in Washington, D.C., by CIO; Bethune attendance at the UN conference in San Francisco; request for Bethune to serve as chairman of the Negro Freedom Rally; program of the National Citizens Political Action Committee; letters of condolence to Bethune regarding death of her sister; Bureau for Intercultural Education.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Elmo Roper; Hugo L. Black; Richard H. Walker; Katherine West; W. Kent Alston; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; Mattie M. Wallace; Elizabeth Moos; Mary-Jane Grunsfeld; Mary Marshall; Aron S. Gilmartin; C. B. Walker; Arabella L. Denniston; Betty Hays; Abram Flaxer; G. B. Lloyd; Stephen S. Wise; P. Bernard Young Jr.; Elmer A. Benson; C. Novella Trotter; Charles J. Child; Sadie T. Mossell Alexander; Raymond Pace Alexander; H. H. Giles; Margaret Davis Bowen; Marshall L. Shepard; Edith Willkie.

1049 July-September 1945. 72 pp.

Major Topics: Harold Preece, "The Negro in Latin America" (typescript); request for Bethune speaking visit; letters of condolence to Bethune regarding death of her sister; BCC fundraising; Carnegie Endowment for International Peace statement on the UN Conference in San Francisco; list of employees of Tuskegee Institute.

Principal Correspondents: Harold Preece; Mary McLeod Bethune; Harold E. Stassen; R. R. Wright Jr.; William H. Sharpe; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; Arabella L. Denniston; James T. Shotwell; R. R. Wright Sr.

Reel 14

Series 2. Chronological Correspondence, 1927–1955 and Undated cont.

0001 October-December 1945. 65 pp.

Major Topics: Proposal for the formation of a Veterans League of America; activities of Democratic National Committee women's division; plans of the American Ethical Movement; Mabel Staupers and the campaign for desegregation of the nursing profession.
Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; James E. Huger; Mary H. Blanshard;
P. Bernard Young Jr.; Gladys A. Tillett; Algernon D. Black; Herbert A. Wolff; Myrta Ross.

0066 **January–June 1946. 114 pp.**

Major Topics: Invitation to SCHW dinner honoring Channing Tobias; CIO support for UNCF; plans for book about Bethune by Hampton Institute; invitation to meeting of the National Negro Congress; National Committee to Win the Peace statement on Spain; campaign to defeat McKellar and Tennessee Governor Jim McCord; Bethune statement on tuberculosis; appointment of Bethune as honorary vice president of the Canadian Society for the Advancement of Colored People.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Barbara Hagen; Margaret Fisher; Ruth S. Meeks; Basil O'Connor; Harold L. Ickes; Margaret Davis Bowen; Louis Weiss; Philip Murray; Ben Burns; Edward L. Russell; Max Yergan; Revels Cayton; Roy McCorkel; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; W. W. Woolfolk; Will W. Alexander; Paul E. Baker; Abbott Simon; Allan P. Bradley; M. S. Davage; Palmer Weber; C. L. Newcomb; Velmer I. Coward.

0180 **July-December 1946. 115 pp.**

Major Topics: Invitation to Philip Murray to address Southern Negro Youth Congress; praise for Bethune's work; proposal for fund-raising in Harlem to assist Yugoslav children; selection of Bethune as honorary chairman of the Harlem Division of the American Committee for Yugoslav Relief; invitation to Bethune for Conference on the Far East; Bethune's praise for article on Franklin D. Roosevelt by Frances Perkins; UN Emergency Food Collection campaign; African American personnel in the Farm Security Administration; nomination of Bethune to National Public Housing Conference; goals of NCNW.

Principal Correspondents: Louis E. Burnham; Esther V. Cooper; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; Mary McLeod Bethune; Leslie V. Warren; Joanna M. Shields; Susie Pierce; Grace Tabor; Harold M. Kingsley; Jessica Feingold; Mable Lee; Zlatko Balokovic; C. B. Baldwin; Evans F. Carlson; Milton N. Kemnitz; Frances Perkins; Jo Davidson; Henry A. Wallace; Van Buren Dodson; Evelyn Sharpe; John H. Williams; William P. Grayson; A. A. Liveright; Susan B. Anthony; Sally Woodward; Leslie S. Perry.

0295 January-June 1947. 88 pp.

Major Topics: American League for Puerto Rico's Independence; protest regarding handling of hearings for nomination of David Lilienthal to the Atomic Energy Commission; expulsion from NCNW of Marian Smith Williams; Marian Smith Williams criticism of NCNW and Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; Bethune endorsement of the National Association of Jeanes Teachers; request for Bethune to serve on on advisory board of the Washington chapter of United World Federalists; Cord Meyer Jr., "The Search for Security" (address at forum sponsored by United World Federalists and Federation of American Scientists); goals of United World Federalists.

Principal Correspondents: Donald Harrington; Mary McLeod Bethune; C. B. Baldwin; W. Edwin Collier; C. B. Walker; John W. Halyard; Marylynn G. Pierce; Helen Spaulding; Miriam [Mame] Mason Higgins; W. M. Hoffler; Luella H. Goff; Carrie A. Hackley; Annette Harris Officer; Marian Smith Williams; Annie Tarleton; Frances Hayes Jones; Mary L. Garrett; Moss H. Kendrix; J. F. Pierce; Lucy J. Dickinson; Olive E. Clapper.

0383 **July-December 1947. 158 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune statement on American Beach; Bethune suggestions to Edward Waters College; Washington Workers' Education Committee; announcement of United Good Will League of Americans rally; request for Bethune to serve as adviser to the Interracial Workshop; incorporation of the National Phyllis Wheatley Foundation; request for Bethune to serve as member of the President's Committee on National Employ the Handicapped Week; Bethune statement on receiving award from Hadassah; Bethune letter to editor of Washington Post on President Truman's Committee on Civil Rights; activities of National Council of Women of the United States.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Frank A. Scott; H. Councill Trenholm; Lillian H. McLaurin; Hilda W. Smith; Bessie Fitch Bailey; Lucy R. Milligan; Georgiana Sibley; Lillian D. Poling; E. W. Palmer; Emily Josif; L. E. Thomas; E. C. Goodwin; Jane E. Hunter; Annabel Sawyer; T. E. McKinney; Nellie F. Francis; Royal Wilbur France; W. W. Stewart; Fred R. Joseph; Olivia S. Henry; Constance A. Sporborg.

0541 **January–February 1948. 97 pp.**

Major Topics: Request for Ebony reporter to join Bethune on trip to Africa; Bethune speaking engagements; praise for Bethune's work; biographical sketch of Mahatma Gandhi; Victor Riesel, "Wallace Challenged on Record as Liberal" (news clipping); request for Bethune to join the American section of the Women's International Committee.

Principal Correspondents: Gussie T. Wright; Mary McLeod Bethune; John H. Johnson; Robert R. Taylor; R. W. Brown; Samuel M. Carter; D. W. Hoggard; H. N. Robinson; Mrs. Hortence C. White; Robert M. Williams; Jane E. Hunter; Anup Singh; James E. Huger; David M. Thomas; Muriel Draper; Marcus M. Rambo; Arthur V. Haynes.

0638 March-June 1948. 138 pp.

Major Topics: Establishment of NCNW archives; praise for Bethune's tribute to Gandhi; request for Bethune to become member of Citizen's Committee for Reciprocal World Trade; brochure for Elcla Acres Vacation Paradise.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Margaret S. Grierson; Sue Weddell; Mildred White Wells; Elaine F. Frederick; Fannie S. Ivey; Paul W. Harvey; Emmer H. Booker; Lillian White; J. Finley Wilson; Gerard Swope; Raymond E. Jackson; Rayford W. Logan; Olive C. Drummond; Helen White; T. Frank Hobson; Jesse O. Thomas; Josephine Jones; Alice H. Thompson; Robert A. Smithey; Lethia C. Fleming; Viola T. Hill.

0776 July-December 1948. 148 pp.

Major Topics: Meeting of WAAC National Civilian Advisory Committee; WCTU seventy-fifth anniversary; allegation of communist involvement in CRC and Bethune's plan to withdraw from CRC; African American support for Truman in 1948; Bethune health condition; invitation to Bethune to 130th anniversary celebration of Mount Zion Methodist Church; request for Bethune to become member of James E. Shephard Memorial Foundation Committee.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Viola L. Dickinson; Edwin L. Clarke; Rayford W. Logan; Owen J. Roberts; Marjorie D. Wickliffe; Charles P. Browning; J. W. Wade; Thomas H. Watkins; Rheable M. Edwards; Victoria Efferson; Oscar R. Ewing; Charles H. Wesley; Anna Arnold Hedgeman; Mordecai W. Johnson; James V. Herring; J. Max Bond; Joseph D. Lohman; Oscar L. Chapman; Trigant Burrow; Rosetta B. Jones; M. S. Johnson; Hollis F. Price.

0924 January 1949. 54 pp.

Major Topic: Integration of Major League Baseball.

Principal Correspondents: Effa Manley; M. S. Johnson; Harlow Shapley; Madge Hughes Washington; Ethel P. Harper; Effie Myers; Margaret C. Bristol; India Edwards; Mrs. Charles C. Currin; Jacob Billikopf.

0978 February 1949. 54 pp.

Major Topics: Requests for Bethune speaking visits; personal correspondence.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Madie J. Funchess; Josephine Jones; Annie F. Ellerson; Raymond E. Jackson; Arthur Larschan; Jerome W. MacNair; Thomas F. Freeman; Wilhelmena Bowles; Ruth Brall; Lenore E. Porter; Lucy R. Milligan; Mamie E. Davis; Emma W. Johnson; J. M. Ellison; Thomas A. Huger.

1032 March 1949. 61 pp.

Major Topics: Praise for Bethune article in *Ebony*; Bethune speaking engagement; invitation to Eleanor Roosevelt Testimonial Dinner; fourth anniversary of Mary McLeod Bethune YWCA Branch; praise for Bethune's work.

Principal Correspondents: Carl Glennis Roberts; Jeanetta Welch Brown; Mary McLeod Bethune; Ruby Williams; Charity W. Porter; C. S. Fairclough; William H. Kilpatrick; Edith L. Allen; Adelaide S. Turner; David D. Jones; Edith S. Sampson; Edmonia W. Grant.

Reel 15

Series 2. Chronological Correspondence, 1927–1955 and Undated cont.

0001 April 1949. 66 pp.

Major Topics: Praise for Bethune's work; request to Bethune to serve as member of the National Committee for Education on Alcoholism; African American political involvement.

Principal Correspondents: Marion B. Seymour; Minnie E. Chambliss; Mary McLeod Bethune; Jeanetta Welch Brown; Irma E. Covington; Marinda B. Robinson; John T. Frazer; Elizabeth H. Spicer; Louise Mosby; L. E. Thomas; Marguerite Johnson Clayton; H. W. Hurt; Thomas C. Wheatley; Lillian Flynn Bryant.

0067 May-June 1949. 65 pp.

Major Topics: Requests for Bethune speaking visits; question regarding segregation in Washington, D.C., and Bethune's reply; Bethune health condition.

Principal Correspondents: Pauline Warwick; Mary McLeod Bethune; C. A. Franklin; Lillian H. Dantley; G. J. Garnett; Mumzelle Lamarza Green-ee; La Ursa Snelson Hedrick; Wilson Woodbeck; Dee Patton; Edith J. Goode; Arthur Prevost; James F. Cunningham; Al Feeney; A. A. Banks Jr.; Arabella L. Denniston; F. S. Ivey; Lucille Norman; Bernard L. White; A. G. Gaston; Freda Anderson; Charles G. Lavin.

0132 July-August 1949. 67 pp.

Major Topics: Contributions to BCC; personal correspondence.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Bertha L. Johnson; Saul Krieg; A. Kent Alston; Arthur W. Crosby; J. Quinton Jackson; Basil O'Connor; Rayford W. Logan; Artemisia Bowden; Arabella L. Denniston; Margaret Haywood Hawthorne; William R. Castle; Mary S. Williams; Katharine Lehman; Louis Wirth.

0199 **September 1949. 45 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune travel plans; BCC fund-raising; marketing of commercial products by NCNW; Bethune statement on civil rights; Bethune praise for work of Lillian Smith; debut of radio station WERD.

Principal Correspondents: Julia West Hamilton; Mary E. C. Gregory; Ella P. Stewart; Mary McLeod Bethune; Robert L. Stephens; Joseph S. White; James C. Gilliam; William H. Gray Jr.; Laura F. Fulton; Benjamin A. Brown.

0244 October 1949. 109 pp.

Major Topics: Campaign against segregation at Daytona Beach and the Peabody auditorium; NCNW archives; invitation to Bethune to become honorary member of Hadassah; fundraising report of the National Fund for Medical Education; NCNW fund-raising; contributions to BCC; Bethune speaking engagement at Riverside Church.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; E. B. LeBailly; Arthur Fletcher Elmes; Robert L. Stephens; Bertha Slack; Joyce Engram; Margaret S. Banister; William K. Bell; Bertha L. Douglass; Mary F. Valentine; Pauline Mack; Ann V. Boyd; Chase Mellen Jr.; P. A. Stephens; Philip B. Perlman; Bertie L. Derrick; Dorothy Parker; W. F. Loggins; Phyllis Williams; Catherine Banks; Eleanor Shenehon; Henry Rago; Mary E. C. Gregory; R. W. Anderson; S. B. Thomas; Elizabeth A. Smart; Charles A. Levy; Robert Kirby Taylor; Norris L. Tibbetts.

0353 November-December 1949. 66 pp.

Major Topics: Request for Bethune speaking visits; NCNW activities of Ethna Beulah Winston; praise for Bethune speech at Riverside Church; BCC fund-raising; desegregation of Minnesota National Guard; discrimination in the merchant marine.

Principal Correspondents: Etta Versa Frye; Mary McLeod Bethune; Bernard Milton Jones; Nettie O. Wiggs; Ann Dodge Goodbee; Florence Kibble; Bessie Holland; Ruth E. Crouch; Dorothy S. MacLeod; Josie B. Greer; Annie E. Carter; Ethna Beulah Winston; Bernice Dickinson; Roger N. Baldwin; James B. Borders; Anne F. O'Ferrall; Justine Turner; Annabelle Alston; Mary P. Lord.

0419 **January-February 1950. 64 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune speaking engagement; contributions to BCC; Atlantic Union Committee; request for Bethune speaking visit; speech of James A. Farley at the Crotched Mountain Restoration Hospital fund-raising dinner.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Anne F. O'Ferrall; Willard S. Townsend; R. H. Southworth; Owen J. Roberts; Genevieve Forbes Herrick; Edith J. Goode; Nelson J. Smith; Mary E. Pierce; Viola T. Hill.

0483 March-April 1950. 56 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune health condition; BCC fund-raising; plans for Freedom Fair sponsored by the National Council on Civil Rights; Bethune comments on race relations and interracial marriage; announcement of seventh annual Institute of Race Relations at Fisk University; Bethune letter of condolence to Mrs. Charles Houston.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Richard V. Moore; George Field; Herman H. Long; Edward S. Lewis.

0539 **May-June 1950. 82 pp.**

Major Topics: Booklet on National Baptist Missionary Training School; activities of National Teachers' Research Association; African Methodist Episcopal Church fund-raising; Bethune disavowal of communism; observance of Religious Education Week.

Principal Correspondents: Ralph W. Brady; Mary McLeod Bethune; L. D. Edwards; Hortense H. Levisohn; Gertrude J. Davis; Katherine E. Barker; Arabella L. Denniston; R. R. Wright Jr.; Lou Swarz; Sandra Whelan Hittson; Nora R. Booth; Donald Gaines Murray; Lemuel Petersen.

0621 July-August 1950. 32 pp.

Major Topic: Personal correspondence.

Principal Correspondents: Frederick T. Keeney; Mary McLeod Bethune; Arabella L. Denniston; Vincent S. Baker; J. Finley Wilson; Bessie Fitch Bailey; Richard V. Moore; William C. Johnstone Jr.

0653 **September-October 1950. 73 pp.**

Major Topics: African Americans in Bedford Stuyvesant; Bethune health condition; praise for Bethune's work; commentary on Genevieve Forbes article about Bethune in Collier's; request for Bethune to become patron of the Albert Schweitzer Festival; carrying on the work of Carter G. Woodson and the ASNLH; contribution to BCC; plans for observance of Negro History Week.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; W. A. Rush; F. D. Bluford; Thomas S. Jones; Ida H. Goode; Olivia Hampton Baldwin; Tomas R. Towns; Jerome Bengis; Genevieve Forbes Herrick; John D. Swain; Miriam B. Rogers; Walter E. Hager; Merze Tate; Butler T. Henderson; John Langdon; Bob Randolph; W. D. Combs.

0726 November-December 1950. 41 pp.

Major Topics: Contribution to BCC; newsletter of the Earl C. Noyes advertising agency. Principal Correspondents: Edward M. Murray; Bessie Fitch Bailey; Mary McLeod Bethune; Saint Clair Drake; Edna C. Jackson; Charles F. Rush; Mrs. Horace Cross.

0767 **January-February 1951. 57 pp.**

Major Topics: Announcement of meeting of Protestant and Other Americans United for Church and State; Bethune contribution to the National Council of Women; activities of the Westfield Community Center.

Principal Correspondents: Violet M. Gunther; Glenn L. Archer; Mary McLeod Bethune; Lillian S. Tingle; Ernestine Crump; Mary K. Best; Anna Lord Strauss; Thomas B. Jones; Elaine J. Griffin; Leroy Scurry; Charles M. Sexton; L. K. Bishop; Phillip N. Reed; A. Philip Randolph.

0824 March-April 1951. 79 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune speaking engagement at the NCCJ; request to Bethune by Color magazine to help identify both conservative and communist leaders not helpful to the fight for equality; NCNW tour of the Caribbean; Bethune statements on the need for an African American press; praise for Bethune's work; Bethune travel plans; plans to organize domestic workers; announcement of American Teachers Association conference.

Principal Correspondents: Leroy Scurry; Mary McLeod Bethune; Willard S. Townsend; L. K. Bishop; L. Masco Young; Bessie Fitch Bailey; Audrey L. Jones; Emma Martin Lancaster; Lucy G. Tillman; Jeannetta Welch Brown; Russell Cox; Earl Bunting; Marie Gray Bryan; Geneva McDonald.

0903 May-June 1951. 38 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune contribution to the legal defense of Walter Irvin and Samuel Shepherd (Groveland, Florida, rape case); appointment of Bethune to the Civil Defense Advisory Council; Bethune travel plans.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Harry L. Burney Jr.; James R. Dixon; Bessie Fitch Bailey; Lola Jean Bibbs; C. Henry Mack; Donald Harrington; Hattie I. James.

0941 July-September 1951. 41 pp.

Major Topic: Requests for Bethune speaking visits.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Blanche B. Jackson; Ann Robinson; Siebolt H. Frieswyk; Mae Thornton Muldrow; John Dillingham; John B. Duncan; Pearl Brown; Oscar R. Ewing; Spessard L. Holland; W. Stuart Symington; India Edwards.

0982 October-December 1951. 79 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune recommendation of G. D. Rogers for Tampa, Florida, Board of Representatives; request to name school in South Carolina after Bethune; BCC fund-raising; plans for digest of magazine articles on African Americans.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Annie E. Butler; Millard Caldwell; Warren Freeman; J. R. Bonds; Mary McGriff Bell; Hazel T. Wilson; Tranny P. Arnold; Cleavant Derricks; Edwin C. Grover; Bernice Hammond Lewis; Theresa D. Banks.

Reel 16

Series 2. Chronological Correspondence, 1927-1955 and Undated cont.

0001 **January-February 1952. 60 pp.**

Major Topics: Request to Bethune to help arrange speaking visit of Eleanor Roosevelt; letter to Governor Fuller Warren regarding bombing murder of Harry T. Moore; Bethune contribution to the Fellowship Church; Bethune resignation from the Civil Defense Advisory Council; statement regarding potential candidacy of Harry Truman in 1952.

Principal Correspondents: Henry M. Marbly; Aminda Badeau Wilkins; Cornelius J. Drew; Fred S. A. Johnson; Lillian B. Gilkes; Errett M. McCleary; Mary McLeod Bethune; Thomas Frazier; Cecil E. Goode; Ethna Beulah Winston; Elijah J. Crump; G. J. Eisgrou; E. Harold Mohn; Stroud McKenzie; Samuel L. Chisholm.

0061 March 1952. 51 pp.

Major Topics: Farm labor in New Hampshire; contribution to BCC; request to Bethune to attend meeting of Planned Parenthood Federation of America; NAACP relations with Florida Governor Fuller Warren regarding murder of Harry T. Moore; praise for Bethune's work; projects of The Forgotten Generation, Inc.; invitation to conference on "The Courts and Racial Integation in Education."

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Sterling Colby; Audreye S. Boykin; Edward Morgan; Eleanor B. Pillsbury; Loyal Compton; Fuller Warren; Thurgood Marshall; Dale Oldham; Helen Voit; C. R. Morey; Newbold Morris; Charles H. Thompson.

0112 **April 1952. 93 pp.**

Major Topics: Invitation to Harold L. Ickes memorial concert; Atlantic Union Committee; praise for Bethune's work; Bethune on leadership; meeting of the New Homemakers of America; request for Bethune speaking visit.

Principal Correspondents: Oscar L. Chapman; Mary McLeod Bethune; James Myers; Lena Martin; Owen J. Roberts; Lena B. Mayo; Jessee M. Fears; Elizabeth Donovan; Evanel Renfrow Terrell; Russell Thomas.

0205 May 1952. 85 pp.

Major Topic: Request for Bethune speaking visit to meeting of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee; request for Bethune to address UNCF drive; request for Bethune to address YWCA Convention at BCC; pamphlet on Annie Waterhouse Carter scholarship at Radcliffe College; fund-raising for the *Guardian*; Bethune disavowal of communism; contribution to BCC.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Clark Foreman; Edward James Dyson Jr.; Lucy M. Mitchell; Sadie Belle Barrow; Russell Thomas; Buena V. Kelley; Bertha Hutchings; Charles W. Stewart; Sara O. Brown; Maude Trotter Steward; Ashton Jones; O. Alton Murphy; Lucille E. Chance; Bertha L. Perry; Dorothy Dolbey; L. J. Shipman.

0290 June 1952. 61 pp.

Major Topic: Proposed meeting of women's organizations to plan future activities. Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; A. L. Thompson; Juliette V. Phifer; Eunice H. Carter; Twile Lytton Cavert; Harold Taylor; Paula Nelson; Pearl V. Palmer; Dorothy Kenyon; Ruth Lockett; Edith C. Brooks; Olura Layton; Sadie Belle Barrow.

0351 **July 1952. 82 pp.**

Major Topics: Plans for "Afro-American Day"; Bethune membership in the Laymen's Committee of Religion in American Life; fund-raising letter for Bethune-Volusia Beach; BCC students from Africa; contributions to BCC; Bethune biography entry in *The New Funk & Wagnalls Encyclopedia*; Rebecca Stiles Taylor candidacy for presidency of NACW; American League of Conscience and opposition to segregation; Bethune religious philosophy for inclusion in *The Upper Room*.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; C. Anderson Davis; Daniel Brown; John Branscomb; Dorothy Kenyon; Lillian Brooks Coffey; Earle B. Pleasant; Murray J. Marvin Jr.; Mrs. Hobart P. Brown; A. Maceo Walker Sr.; A. G. Gaston; Edgar A. Love; Hamilton T. Boswell; Alton A. Davis; Richard M. Gordon; Rebecca Stiles Taylor; Harold L. Hermann.

0433 August 1952. 126 pp.

Major Topics: Praise for Bethune article in Reader's Digest; questions for newspaper article on African American voters and the Democratic Party; proposal to include Bethune in television film on outstanding American women; will of Laura A. West; National Housing Authority project for African Americans in San Antonio; proposal to include Bethune in television show on men and women serving humanity; Saint Louis NCNW birthday congratulations to Bethune; plans for establishment of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; Bethune health condition; Bethune praise for work of Jane Hunter.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Milton D. Magenheim; Robert H. Johnson; John E. Culmer; Marjorie Brown; A. R. Howard; Simeon Booker; Jo B. Regan; J. Clifford Clarkson; Marie C. Maguire; Wilhelmenia Johnson; Rosezella Simmons; Frederick Kohner; Pernella Byrd; Syble Byrd Everett; William P. Heyne; Eulalie Ginn; Freida Reicher; Ruth Gainous Hazelwood; Geneva B. Williams; Cyril Clemens.

0559 **September-October 1952. 93 pp.**

Major Topics: Interracial families; Bethune praise for 1952 convention of the National Negro Insurance Association; plans for establishment of the Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; Bethune letter on the founding of NCNW and BCC; Bethune speaking engagement for Volunteers-for-Stevenson.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Ali Sastroamidjojo; Pernella Byrd; Edward Burks; Lottie R. Edenfield; Wittie Anna Biggins; Mary Harris; Ella Mae Younger; Le Roy F. Harlow; Charles H. Long Jr.

0652 **November-December 1952. 76 pp.**

Major Topics: African American voters in 1952 election; praise for Bethune and Eleanor Roosevelt; Bethune speech; Bethune letter on importance of schooling; Bethune condolence letter regarding Philip Murray; plans for desegregation of theater in Baton Rouge, Louisiana; questions about political situation following the election of Eisenhower in 1952.

Principal Correspondents: Otelia L. Jackson; Mary McLeod Bethune; Mabel Carney; Dorothy Rodgers; Edward Burks; Harry J. W. Belvin; Marcella Dumas Huggins; Ann Vivian Brown; Blanche Lowe; Thelma Harris Livingston; Doris Fleischman Bernays; Margaret C. Bess; Mary E. Chapman; Demeter Zachareff; Arthur M. Carter; Buena V. Kelley.

0728 January-June 1953. 96 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune support for the rights of Native Americans; Native Americans fight for equal rights; Bethune letter to eighth grade students in Dacoma, Oklahoma; advertisements for Catherine Owens Peare's biography of Bethune; announcement of meeting of the National Advisory Committee on the Education of Negroes; Bethune visit to Minneapolis, Minnesota, for UNCF campaign; plans for establishment of Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Oliver La Farge; Earl J. McGrath; Clarisse Young; Bennie D. Brown; Norman A. Durfee; Henry Okolica; Okoli Onyekwena; Hilda G. Finney; Ella Mae Washington; Betty Mitchell; Hattie N. F. Walker; Charles D. Brooks; Harold L. Hermann; Russell Q. Chilcote; Eulalie Ginn; J. L. Bell; T. Nelson O'Rourke; John H. Johnson.

0824 July-December 1953. 117 pp.

Major Topics: Contributions to Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; National Issues Committee fund-raising; Bethune speaking engagement at the United Packinghouse Workers of America Anti-Discrimination Conference; NACW fund-raising; W. C. Handy Foundation for the Blind fund-raising; query about Bethune's role in the 1948 Henry Wallace presidential campaign; William Smith Jr. "Preserve Freedom This Time Forever" (musical score); Aid Refugee Chinese Intellectuals, Inc.

Principal Correspondents: Katherine Helm; Courtland C. Smith; Lucille Blondin; Gladys T. Norris; Mary McLeod Bethune; Elizabeth J. Splaine; Don Pryor; J. B. Yearwood; Uduaroh Okeke; Grace B. Mickle; Russell R. Lashley; D. C. Ferguson; George B. McKibbin; Lucy Harth Smith; Frank P. Graham; Margaret S. Grierson; Tallulah Bankhead; Alfred Baker Lewis; Curtis D. MacDougall; John Haynes Holmes; Robert F. Wagner Jr.; Charles Gaupp; Marshall Field; Karl T. Compton; Marjorie McKenzie Lawson; Walter L. Yates; Marian L. Lightfoot; John R. Mott; Bernita Shelton Matthews; Anne Beadenkopf.

0941 **January–March 1954. 106 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune, "The Things I Would Tell My People" (speech); Bethune's role in the 1948 Henry Wallace presidential campaign; request for Bethune speaking visit; Florida Star plans for special issue on BCC; BCC finances; contributions to BCC; Herbert L. Dunn, "Creative Destiny" (typescript); questionnaire on African Americans in civil service; praise for Bethune's Chicago Defender column; request to interview Bethune for doctoral dissertation; pamphlet on the Sisters of Social Service; pamphlet on The Papers of Samuel Guy Inman.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Juanita Larkin; Curtis D. MacDougall; Thomas E. Roach; Clara Claasen; A. G. Gaston; Anna Arnold Hedgeman; Karlene D. Childs; Fannie C. Williams; Eric O. Simpson; Alonzo T. Stephens; Pauline B. Riddick; Pauline Watkins Campbell; Mrs. J. Harold Brown Sr.; L. W. Oliver; Eloise B. Johnson; Jeanne L. Noble; Samuel Guy Inman; Alice Warner Parham.

Reel 17

Series 2. Chronological Correspondence, 1927–1955 and Undated cont.

0001 April-October 1954. 110 pp.

Major Topics: Announcement of Florida State Business League meeting; request for contribution to the City Federation of Colored Women's Clubs; praise for Bethune's work; NCCJ presentation of award to Ralph J. Bunche; concerns of Jean M. Capers about future direction of NCNW; Bethune 79th birthday address; compilation of editorials on integration of the armed services; National Issues Committee fund-raising; newspaper articles on Eleanor Roosevelt speech on freedom and communism; newspaper article on work of Bethune; invitation to Women's International Committee luncheon honoring Bethune; request for Bethune to help in the formation of the Foundation for African Education; praise for Bethune's Chicago Defender column; ideas about the future of American race relations.

Principal Correspondents: Fannie C. Williams; J. H. Dickerson; L. I. Alexander; D. W. Perkins; Gladys C. Vaught; Lillian Brooks Coffey; Mary McLeod Bethune; Essie M. Slater; A. Merle Hooper; Denise Dye; Robert L. Taylor; Ester Turner; Helen R. Wishard; Mrs. Murray C. Bittner; Mrs. Seigfreid Seidner; Jean M. Capers; Don Pryor; Marcus Brown; Mathilde C. H. Richmond; Carl Hermann Voss; Mrs. Guido Pantaleoni; Mossie Allmon Nykes; Helen Kenyon; Henry M. Leake; Eva P. Archer.

0111 November-December 1954. 115 pp.

Major Topics: Letter to Bethune endorsing segregation; pamphlet on Orlando Junior College; Bethune health condition; praise for BCC and Bethune's work; comments of Robert L. Sloan on segregation in the South; selection of Bethune to receive award from Alpha Phi Alpha; NCNW meeting in honor of Bethune; Bethune comments on Moral Re-Armament conference in Washington, D.C.

Principal Correspondents: Hermann L. Desir; Morris S. Hale Jr.; Senorita W. Crawford; L. S. Cozart; I. S. Hankins; Paul C. Perkins; Gertrude Berg; Marcus Brown; Juanita Jackson Mitchell; Florence B. Adams; Anne Beadenkopf; Julius J. Adams; Earle B. Pleasant; Mary McLeod Bethune; Mary F. Bogue; Robert L. Sloan; Helen E. Baker; Karl Baehr; Don Pryor; James E. Huger; William Fisher Jr.; Helen B. Thies; William Culbertson.

0226 **January-February 1955. 137 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune comments on Moral Re-Armament; Georgia Douglas Johnson, "To Mary McLeod Bethune—Educator" (poem); Bethune comments on good personal attributes; invitation to ADA board meeting; imprisonment of Jacob Mindel under the Smith Act; establishment of Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; contribution to Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation; growth of NCNW youth councils; comments on Bethune biography; Bethune letter of condolence to Mrs. Charles Prettyman; pamphlet on United Church Women; NCNW luncheon in honor of Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Helen McClurg; Mary McLeod Bethune; W. S. Maize; George G. M. James; Leroy Warren; Fortuna Guery; James E. Doyle; Arthur Schlesinger Jr.; James A. Cobb; Rebecca Mindel; Jessie F. Binford; A. Eustace Haydon; Malcolm Sharp; S. M. Brownell; Willard B. Ransom; Samuel T. Robbins; Clara D. Pointer; Helen Meade; Martha Ruth Gilbert; Laurence C. Jones; John Clover Monsma; Anna Arnold Hedgeman; Helen Kenyon; Roger N. Baldwin; Viola G. Turner; Turie T. Small; Charlotte R. Leyden; Rose P. Parsons.

0363 March-April 1955. 46 pp.

Major Topics: Bethune donation to YWCA; activities of the Allen Christian-Endeavor League; Bethune contribution to the Harry S. Truman Library; Bethune comments on the importance of African American businesses in the struggle for integration; announcement of meeting of the Florida State Business League; Moody Bible Institute fund-raising; Sidney J. Gluck letter to New York Times on U.S. foreign policy; request for Bethune speaking visit; NCNW contribution to Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation.

Principal Correspondents: Winona M. Brown; C. S. Williams; Basil O'Connor; Helen G. Edmonds; Mary McLeod Bethune; Miriam Libby Evans; Lillie M. Jackson; J. R. Taylor; Roy Mizell; Gladys C. Vaught; Edward C. Pomeroy; David H. Johnson; Sidney J. Gluck; Mabel V. Gray; Myrtle M. Davis.

0409 May 1955-March 1956. 42 pp.

Major Topics: Invitation to Atoms for Peace dinner forum; NAACP dinner in observance of first anniversary of Brown v. Board of Education (1954); letter of condolence regarding Bethune; Bethune information for *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography;* Bethune biographical sketch (typescript); Dorie Miller Memorial Foundation award.

Principal Correspondents: Frank P. Graham; Buell G. Gallagher; Mary McLeod Bethune; Helen J. Chapman; Adele B. Alexander; William K. Bell; Deborah Lowe Barksdale; Milton L. Rusk; Jean McCafferty; Earle B. Pleasant; John Dickson; Senorita W. Crawford; Elmer L. Fowler.

0451 **Undated (1). 98 pp.**

Major Topics: Campaign against discrimination in housing; Bethune speaking engagement; invitation to African American spirituals concert at Palmer Memorial Institute; proposal for Declaration of Human Rights Day; praise for service of Julia A. Davis to BCC; William J. Thompkins challenge to educators to provide quality education for African Americans.

Principal Correspondents: Adele B. Alexander; Robert Hubbard; Mary McLeod Bethune; Stafford L. Sands; Stanley M. Isaacs; Robert C. Weaver; Juanita Williams Temple; Betty Haggerty; Audreye S. Boykin; Ruth Brall; Charlotte Hawkins Brown; Dorothy Medders Robinson; Karen Lee Biba; G. W. Williams; Vivian Carter Mason; Dorothy M. Reed; Jesse F. Binford; A. Eustace Haydon; Malcolm Sharp; Blanche R. Callander; William J. Thompkins; Robert L. Dickinson; Henry Sloan Coffin; John Howland Lathrop.

0549 **Undated (2). 61 pp.**

Major Topics: Bethune statement on NCNW support of World War II; NCNW membership campaign; NCNW goals and policies; Bethune observations of Women's Army Auxiliary Corps hospitals; BCC Conference statement on campaign against discrimination.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Gordon B. Hancock; Roberta McGuire; Anna Dupree; Carolyn S. Bass.

Series 3. Family Correspondence, 1925–1953 and Undated

0610 Albert Bethune Sr., 1925–1955. 68 pp.

Major Topics: Finances; selection of Albert McLeod Bethune Sr. as Grand Exalted Ruler of the Florida State Association of the IBPOEW; Albert M. Bethune Sr. business affairs; IBPOEW convention report and business affairs; letters of condolence for Mary McLeod Bethune.

Principal Correspondents: Joe H. James; E. A. Pottsdamer; Albert McLeod Bethune Sr.; Inez T. Boyer; Mary McLeod Bethune; J. W. Sellers; Eugene E. Kemp; L. W. Armwood; Margaret J. Butcher.

0678 Albert Bethune Jr., 1938–1953. 110 pp.

Major Topics: Mary McLeod Bethune advice to Albert Bethune Jr.; Albert Bethune Jr. birth certificate; Albert Bethune Jr. problems and grades at Atlanta University; life insurance policy.

Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Albert Bethune Jr.; Jack Williams; Paul W. Harvey; T. D. Wakefield; Virginia Lacy Jones; Bessie Fitch Bailey; C. Krayenbuhl.

0788 Margaret Johnson-Bethune, 1936–1952. 104 pp.

Major Topics: BCC administrative and business affairs; personal correspondence; Mary McLeod Bethune medical condition.

Principal Correspondents: Margaret Johnson-Bethune; Mary McLeod Bethune; Arabella L. Denniston; F. C. Gassett; Edward R. Rodriguez; Bertha Loving Mitchell.

0892 Edward Rodriguez, 1942-1955 and undated. 89 pp.

Major Topics: Mary McLeod Bethune health condition; Rodriguez letters on his military assignments; Rodriguez return to the United States from Europe; Rodriguez decision to divorce Margaret; Edward R. Rodriguez, "American Red Cross in Great Britain and Western Europe" (typescript); Rodriguez BCC alumni address; Rodriguez request for business advice from Mary McLeod Bethune; Edward Rodriguez Jr. letter from school; BCC administrative and business affairs; Rodriguez application for director of Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation.

Principal Correspondents: Sadie Mills Franklin; Edward R. Rodriguez; Bertha Loving Mitchell; Mary McLeod Bethune; Edward Rodriguez Jr.; Paul H. Tobias; Charles H. Tobias; Paul L. Hyde.

0981 Georgia McLeod Zanders, 1941-1942. 10 pp.

Major Topic: Zanders health condition and release from Florida State Hospital. Principal Correspondents: Mary McLeod Bethune; Margaret Johnson-Bethune; W. D. Rogers; Albert M. Bethune.

0991 Miscellaneous Family Correspondence, 1942–1953 and undated. 116 pp.

Major Topics: Family correspondence; BCC administrative and business affairs; contributions to BCC; Mary McLeod Bethune health condition; finances.

Principal Correspondents: Margaret Johnson-Bethune; Estelle Burks; Mary McLeod Bethune; Elizabeth Bethune; Jerona Coffey Miller; Bertha Loving Mitchell; Mary Jane Dowell.

PRINCIPAL CORRESPONDENTS INDEX

The following index is a guide to the major correspondents in this microform publication. The first number after each entry or subentry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which a particular file folder containing correspondence by the person begins. Hence, 10: 0607 directs the researcher to the folder that begins at Frame 0607 of Reel 10. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the intitial section of this guide, the researcher will find the folder title, inclusive dates, and a list of Major Topics and Principal Correspondents arranged in the order in which they appear on the film.

Abbott, Gloria E.

1:0001

Acklin, M. J.

10: 0607

Adair, C. V.

1:0078

Adams, E. S.

7:0693

Adams, Florence B.

17: 0111

Adams, Julius J.

1: 0001; 17: 0111

Adams, Lodosca

13:0356

Agnew, W. J. C.

13: 0829

Aikens, Roberta D.

6: 0697

Alexander, Adele B.

17: 0409-0451

Alexander, Dollie J.

1: 0078

Alexander, L. I.

1: 0078; 2: 0584

Alexander, Raymond Pace

1: 0179, 0733; 13: 0910

Alexander, Sadie T. Mossell

1: 0179, 0733

Alexander, Titus

10: 0530

Alexander, Walter G.

1:0001

Alexander, Will W.

14:0066

Alford, Willie Frank

1:0078

Allen, Alberta J. S.

1:0001

Allen, Arthur W., Jr.

1:0001

Allen, Edith L.

14: 1032

Allen, H. H.

1:0078

Allen, Willard W.

1: 0001; 7: 0750

Allen, Zenobia E.

10: 0607

Alleyne, Vivian G.

1:0001

Alston, A. Kent

15: 0132

Alston, Annabelle

15: 0353

Alston, Ellen S.

1:0001

Alston, W. Kent

1: 0001; 13: 0602, 0910

Alvarado, Catherine Mauldin

1: 0201

Ames, Jessie Daniel

7: 0567

Anderson, Adolphus W., Sr.

1: 0078

Anderson, Constance W.

13: 0315

Anderson, Freda

15: 0067

Anderson, Gertrude E.

1:0733

Anderson, R. W.

15: 0244

Anderson, W. M.

1:0078

Andrews, C. Blythe

1: 0078

Andrews, William Wallace Bancroft, Frank C. 1:0078 11:0079 Angela, Helen Banister, Margaret S. 15: 0244 13:0648 Bankhead, Tallulah Annunciato, Sister 1:0001 16: 0824 Anthony, Susan B. Banks, A. A., Jr. 14: 0180 15:0067 Archer, Eva R. Banks, Catherine 6:0713 15: 0244 Archer, Glenn L. Banks, Henrine 3: 0210; 15: 0767 1:0733 Armstrong, Dalcina E. Banks, Theresa D. 15: 0982 1:0078 Bard, Sarah H. Armwood, Levin W. 7:0693 1: 0078; 2: 0584; 17: 0610 Arnold, Tranny P. Barker, Katherine E. 15:0982 15: 0539 Ascherl, Polly Barksdale, Deborah Lowe 1:0001 17:0409 Ash, Gerald L. Barnard, Chester I. 7:0693 13: 0648 Ateca, Maudelle Scarlett Barnes, Edythe 1:0001 1:0314 Atkins, James A. Barnes, Gertrude 1:0001 12: 0057 Atwood, R. E. Barnett, Claude A. 1: 0617; 3: 0894 7:0750 Austin, Augustine A. Barrow, Sadie Belle 13: 0469 16: 0205-0290 Austin. Elsie Barton, Bruce 1:0001 7:0693 Austin, J. C. Bass, Carolyn S. 1:0001 17: 0549 **Avant, Jane Dudley** Beadenkopf, Anne 1:0078 16: 0824; 17: 0111 Bacoats, J. A. Beard, Jesse E. 1:0314 1:0236 Baehr, Karl Beck, J. E. 1: 0314 17:0111 **Bailey, Bessie Fitch** Belfrage, Cedric 1: 0236, 0436, 0579; 2: 0283, 0901; 7: 0314; 2:0815 8: 0940; 11: 0148; 12: 0438; 14: 0383; Belk, William M. 15: 0621, 0726, 0824-0903; 17: 0678 1:0436 Baker, Helen E. Bell, Alice L. 1:0733 17:0111 Baker, Paul E. Bell, J. L. 14: 0066 16: 0728 Baker, Vincent S. Bell, Mary McGriff 1: 0436; 15: 0621 15: 0982 Baldwin, C. B. Bell, William H. 14: 0180, 0295 3: 0894 Baldwin, Olivia Hampton Bell, William K. 15: 0244; 17: 0409 15:0653 Baldwin, Roger N. Belvin, Harry J. W. 15: 0353; 17: 0226 16: 0652 Balokovic, Zlatko Bemis, Judson

14: 0180

Bengis, Jerome 15: 0653	Blandford, John B., Jr. 7: 0567
Bennett, Sara Johnson	Blanshard, Mary H.
1: 0236 Benson, Elmer A.	14: 0001 Bleakley, William F.
13: 0910	11: 0191
Bentley, A. P.	Bliss, Ethel H.
1: 0517	13: 0648
Bentley, W. L.	Blondin, Lucille
1: 0436	16: 0824
Berg, Gertrude 17: 0111	Bluford, F. D. 3: 0894; 15: 0653
Bernard, Clarence B.	Bodmer, Amelie Willard
1: 0314	1: 0236
Bernays, Doris Fleischman	Bogue, Mary F.
16: 0652	17: 0111
Berry, Theodore M. 1: 0436	Bolton, Frances P.
Bess, Margaret C.	1: 0236; 8: 0971; 13: 0469, 0728 Bolton, Ina
16: 0652	1: 0314
Best, Mary K.	Bond, Horace Mann
15: 0767	1: 0236; 3: 0894
Bethune, Albert, Jr.	Bond, Jack
17: 0678 Bethune, Albert M., Sr.	1: 0236 Bond, J. Max
10: 0241; 17: 0610, 0981	1: 0314–0436; 14: 0776
Bethune, Elizabeth	Bond, J. P., Jr.
17: 0991	7: 0693
Bethune, Mary McLeod	Bond, Rosabelle C.
1: 0001-0179, 0221-0697, 0779-0894;	1: 0436
2: 0001-0901; 3: 0001-0879; 4: 0067-0960; 5: 0001-1006; 6: 0001-0945; 7: 0001-0866;	Bonds, J. R. 15: 0982
8: 0001–0971; 9: 0001–0975; 10: 0001–0957;	Booker, Emmer H.
11: 0001-0148, 0214-0993; 12: 0001-0290,	14: 0638
0438-0728, 0763-0974; 13: 0001-0315, 0356-	Booker, Simeon
0648, 0829-1049; 14: 0001-0776, 0978-1032;	16: 0433
15: 0001–0982; 16: 0001–0941; 17: 0111–0991 Biba, Karen Lee	Booth, G. Raymond 10: 0530
17: 0451	Booth, Nora R.
Bibbs, Lola Jean	15: 0539
15: 0903	Borders, James B.
Biddle, Francis	15: 0353
1: 0517	Bosley, Roberta
Biggins, Wittie Anna 16: 0559	1: 0314 Boswell, Hamilton T.
Billikopf, Jacob	16: 0351
14: 0924	Boudreau, Frank G.
Binford, Jesse F.	13: 0602
17: 0226, 0451	Bousfield, M. O.
Bishop, L. K. 15: 0767–0824	9: 0426
Black, Algernon D.	Bowden, Artemisia 1: 0733; 15: 0132
14: 0001	Bowen, J. W. E.
Black, Hugo L.	2: 0001
13: 0910	Bowen, Margaret Davis
Blackett, Frances	2: 0001; 13: 0910; 14: 0066
1: 0314 Blakley, Florence C.	Bowles, Chester 13: 0728
1: 0517	10. 0120

Bowles, Wilhelmena Brown, Aaron 14: 0978 1:0436 Brown, Anna Vivian **Boyce, Westray Battle** 1: 0436; 16: 0652 13:0197 Boyd, Ann V. Brown, Beatrice 15: 0244 1:0314 Boyea, Samuel A. Brown, Benjamin A. 1:0517 15: 0199 Boyer, Inez T. Brown, Bennie D. 17:0610 16:0728 Boykin, Audreye S. **Brown, Charlotte Hawkins** 16: 0061; 17: 0451 2: 0017; 3: 0894; 17: 0451 Bradford, Ned Brown. Daniel 1:0314 16: 0351 Bradley, Allan P. Brown, Dora 14: 0066 1:0314 Bradley, Omar N. Brown, Edgar G. 13: 0197 7:0866 Brady, Ralph W. Brown, Hobart P., Mrs. 15: 0539 16: 0351 **Brall**, Ruth Brown, Jeanetta Welch 1: 0314; 14: 0978; 17: 0451 2: 0087; 14: 1032; 15: 0001, 0824 Brown, J. Harold, Mrs. Branscomb, John 16:0351 16: 0941 Braswell, Brilla Brown, Julia Walker 9: 0256 1: 0894: 2: 0110 Bratton, B. B. Brown, Lovonia H. 10:0530 13: 0234 Brown, Marcus Braxton, A. C. 1:0236 17:0111 **Braxton. Anne Thomas** Brown, Marjorie 16: 0433 1:0436 Bray, James A. Brown, Pearl 3:0894 15: 0941 Bridges, Francis R., Jr. Brown, Richard R. 9:0256 7:0567 Brierre, Jean F. Brown, Ruth C. 5:0425 1:0436 Briggs, Lyman J. Brown, R. W. 7: 0866 14: 0541 Bristol, Margaret C. Brown, Sara O. 14:0924 16: 0205 **Brokenburr**, Robert Lee Brown, Winona M. 6:0697 17:0363 **Brookins, Solomon** Brownell, S. M. 1:0314 17: 0226 Browning, Charles P. Brooks, Albert N. D. 2: 0734; 14: 0776 1:0221 Brooks, Charles D. Bruce, Edward 16:0728 13: 0424 Brooks, Deton J., Jr. 1:0236 1:0314 Brooks, Edith C. 1: 0436; 16: 0290 12:0001 Brooks, J. T.

1:0436

Broughton, E. E.

Bryant, Joseph P., Sr. Caldwell, Millard 1:0517 3: 0131; 15: 0982 Bryant, Lillian Flynn Caliver, Ambrose 15:0001 2: 0283, 0422 Bryant, S. W. Callander, Blanche R. 1:0436 17: 0451 Buchanan, Thomas G., Jr. Camalier, Renah F. 2:0815 8:0971 Buck, Pearl S. Campbell, C. B. 13: 0469 2:0121 Buckles, Harold H. Campbell, J. 1:0436 2:0338 Bullock, Portia C. Campbell, Lula Lowe 11: 0461 1:0733 Bullock, Samuel H. Campbell, Pauline Watkins 2: 0283; 16: 0941 1:0236 Bunche, Ralph J. Camper, J. E. T. 4: 0605; 6: 0231 12:0899 **Bunting**, Earl Carey, Archibald J., Jr. 15: 0824 11: 0340 Burgess, John P. Carlson, Evans F. 13: 0469 14:0180 Carney, Mabel Burke, Ruby M. 1:0314 16:0652 Burke, W. S. Carr. William H. A. 1:0236 11: 0878: 12: 0790 **Burks**, Edward Carter, Annie E. 16: 0559-0652 15: 0353 Carter, Arthur M. Burks, Estelle 17:0991 16: 0652 Burnello, Oswaldo Andrean Carter, Beulah 2: 0283 4: 0410 Burney, Harry L., Jr. Carter, Edward C. 15: 0903 2:0121 Burnham, Louis E. Carter, Eunice H. 2: 0435; 16: 0290 1: 0236; 14: 0180 Burns, Ben Carter, Isabel E. 14: 0066 1:0733 Burrill, Mildred A. Carter, Samuel M. 12: 0057 14: 0541 **Burrow**, Trigant Casey, Mildred 14: 0776 2:0121 Burton, Harold H. Caskie, Marion M. 1:0236 12:0899 Butcher, Margaret J. Cassell, Albert I. 17:0610 7:0866 Butler, Annie E. Castle, William R. 15:0982 15: 0132 Byrd, Fannie P. Cavert, Twile Lytton 1:0236 16: 0290 Byrd, Pernella Cayton, Horace R. 1: 0436; 16: 0433-0559 13: 0540 Cabell, Marsden W., Sr. Cayton, Revels 2:0208 14:0066 Cage, Albert P. Chamber, Winston 2:0121 2:0121

Cahn, Judah 2: 0208 Chambliss, Minnie E.

Chance, Lucille E. Clemens, Cyril 16: 0205 16: 0433 Clement, Rufus E. Chance, Patricia M. 13:0197 2:0837 Chaplin, Nelson S. Clore, A. Jean 1: 0779; 2: 0584 2:0121 Chapman, Helen J. Clyde, Ethel 17: 0409 10:0798 Chapman, Mary E. Coasey, Mattie S. 16: 0652 2:0873 Chapman, Oscar L. Cobb, James A. 14: 0776; 16: 0112 17:0226 Charles, Joseph D. Cobb. Thomas T. 5: 0425 2: 0208, 0338, 0584; 13: 0469 Charleston, C. E. Cochran, Louise P. 2:0208 7:0567 Chavis, Roy B. Coffey, Lillian Brooks 2:0121 16: 0351 Coffin, Henry Sloan Cheney, Joseph Y. 9: 0256 17: 0451 Cherry, Mary Coggs, Gregory 2: 0208 1: 0733 Chesnut, Charles S. Cohen, Naomi S. 7:0204 11:0001 Chetlain, Kent G. Colby, Sterling 1:0894 16: 0061 Chilcote, Russell Q. Coleman, A. J. 2: 0208 16:0728 Coleman, Clinton R. Child, Charles J. 13:0910 2:0404 Childs, Karlene D. Coleman, George W. 16: 0941 13: 0602 Chiles, Jesse M. Coleman, Lila A. 2: 0338 2: 0283 Chisholm, Samuel L. Collier, Tarleton 16:0001 11:0079 Claasen, Clara Collier, W. Edwin 2: 0824; 16: 0941 14: 0295 Clapper, Olive E. Collins, Marcus W. 14: 0295 2: 0208 Clark, Charlotte L. Ford Colman, Louis 2:0283 13: 0728 Clark, Ethelyn D. Colston, James A. 2:0208 2: 0842; 10: 0241 Clark, Septima P. Colt, S. Sloan 1: 0733 2:0338 Clark, Willis R. Combs, W. D. 13:0829 15: 0653 Clarke, Edwin L. Comer, William T. 14:0776 4:0930 Clarke, John Louis Compton, Karl T. 13: 0540 16: 0824 Clarkson, J. Clifford Compton, Loyal 16:0433 16:0061 Connelly, Matthew J. Claxton, Leon 2: 0338 11:0959

Conoly, G. W.

2:0208

Clayton, Marguerite Johnson

2: 0208; 15: 0001

Culmer, John E. Contreras, Jose Valencia 4: 0410 16: 0433 Cook, Eunice W. Cummings, Ida R. 11:0878 1:0733 Cooper, Ada G. **Cummings-John, Constance Agatha** 2:0208 2:0121 Cooper, Esther V. Cunningham, James F. 14: 0180 15: 0067 Cooper, Mabel Cunningham, J. R. 2:0338 2: 0283 Cotter, William E. Curlin, Thena R. 2: 0208, 0338 13:0648 Counselbaum, Stella Currin, Charles C., Mrs. 2: 0901 14: 0924 Covington, Irma E. Curtwright, A. C. 15: 0001 2:0121 Coward, Velmer I. **Dailey, Eleanor Curtis** 14:0066 3: 0353 Cowart, Chester R. Dailey, Pauline 3: 0378 2:0121 Dale, Thelma M. Cox, Russell 15: 0824 13: 0728 Daniel, Constance E. H. Cozart, L. S. 1: 0733; 5: 0486; 9: 0071, 0839; 17: 0111 3: 0385; 12: 0438 Cozens. Eloise Daniels, Robert P. 3:0001 2:0404 Crampton, Earl H. Dantley, Lillian H. 13: 0602 15: 0067 Davage, Matthew S. Crawford, Senorita W. 1: 0894; 3: 0812; 8: 0385; 9: 0256; 10: 0321, 3: 0634; 13: 0469; 14: 0066 0443, 0798; 17: 0111, 0409 Davidson, Herbert 3: 0210 Crenshaw, S. H. 2:0283 Davidson, Jo Crosby, Arthur W. 8: 0001; 14: 0180 15: 0132 Davidson, Julius Crosby, Estella L. 3: 0280; 9: 0360 2:0208 Davidson, Mary E. Croson. Marian F. 3:0515 2:0283 Davis, Alton A. 16: 0351 Cross, Mrs. Horace Davis, C. Anderson 15:0726 Crosson, Wilhelmina M. 16: 0351 2:0017 Davis, Edward D. Crosswaith, Frank R. 3: 0001, 0131; 11: 0578 8: 0882 Davis, Gertrude J. 15: 0539 Crouch, Ruth E. Davis, Jackson 15: 0353 Crowder, Thena R. 13: 0469 2:0338 Davis, James P. Crum, Bartley C. 3:0062 2: 0121 Davis, John P. Crump, Elijah J. 3: 0001; 7: 0750 16: 0001 Davis, John W. 3: 0619, 0894; 4: 0001; 7: 0567-0750; 9: 0360 Crump, Ernestine 15: 0767 Davis, Julia A. Culbertson, William 3:0634

Davis, Lawrence A.

3:0062

17: 0111

3:0894

Culkin, Francis D.

Davis, Mamie E. 14: 0978	Diggs, Charles C., Jr. 3: 0280
Davis, Myrtle M. 17: 0363	Diggs, Charles C., Sr. 3: 0280
Davis, Tabitha A.	Dillingham, John
3: 0695	3: 0131; 15: 0941
Davis, Walter S.	Divers, Mary L.
3: 0001; 8: 0971	4: 0067
	Dixon, Florence J.
Dawson, William L. 3: 0710	13: 0315
Decheimer, Dorothy A.	Dixon, James R.
3: 0210	15: 0903
Dees, Jesse W., Jr.	Dixon, J. Curtis
3: 0131	3: 0001
de Jones, Vernon H.	Dixon, Ozelia J.
1: 0894	3: 0280
Delany, Hubert T.	Dixon, Walter T. 3: 0001
3: 0210, 0735; 4: 0001	
DeMent, Ada Belle	Dodson, Van Buren
13: 0451-0469, 0648, 0829	14: 0180
Denniston, Arabella L.	Dolbey, Dorothy
1: 0314-0436, 0617; 2: 0208-0283, 0734;	16: 0205
3: 0747-0812; 4: 0410; 7: 0750-0866;	Dollard, Charles
10: 0220, 0607, 0957; 11: 0461, 0775;	3: 0062
12: 0290, 0438-0480, 0939; 13: 0234, 0343,	Dombrowski, James A.
0469, 0910–1049; 15: 0067–0132, 0539–0621;	3: 0894; 10: 0798–0957; 11: 0001–0079
17: 0788	Donovan, Elizabeth
Denny, George V., Jr.	16: 0112
13: 0728	Douglas, Helen Gahagan
Dent, Albert W.	4: 0124
3: 0879; 9: 0360	Douglass, Bertha L.
Derbigny, I. A.	15: 0244
3: 0062	Dovell, J. E.
Derrick, Bertie L.	3: 0001-0062
15: 0244	Dowell, Mary Jane
Derricks, Cleavant	17: 0991
15: 0982	Dowling, Monroe D.
Desir, Hermann L.	3: 0131
17: 0111	Downing, L. K.
Diaz, John A.	7: 0866
3: 0062-0131	Doyle, James E.
Dickerson, Earl B.	17: 0226
3: 0210	Drake, St. Clair
Dickerson, John H.	15: 0726
3: 0280	Draper, Muriel
Dickey, John S.	3: 0001; 14: 0541
12: 0790	Drew, Cornelius J.
Dickinson, Bernice	16: 0001
15: 0353	Drummond, Olive C.
Dickinson, Lucy J.	14: 0638
14: 0295	Du Bois, W. E. B.
Dickinson, Robert L.	4: 0131
17: 0451	Dudley, Edward R.
Dickinson, Viola L.	3: 0210
14: 0776	Dudley, Rae
Dickson, John	3: 0280
17: 0409	Duncan, John B.
Dies, Martin	15: 0941
4: 0001	

Dupree, Anna 17: 0549 Durfee, Norman A. 16:0728 Du Trieuille, Joy 11:0641 Dyson, Edward James, Jr. 16: 0205 Edenfield, Lottie R. 16:0559 Edmonds, Helen G. 17:0363 Edwards, India 14: 0924; 15: 0941 Edwards, L. D. 15: 0539 Edwards, Rheable M. 14:0776 Efferson, Victoria 14:0776 Einstein, Albert 4: 0206 Eisenhower, Dwight D. 4: 0217; 13: 0197 Eisgrou, G. J. 16: 0001 Eleazer, R. B. 13: 0356 Eliot, Martha 4:0137 Ellerson. Annie F. 14: 0978 Ellison, J. M. 14: 0978 Ellison, Naomi 13:0648 Elmes, Arthur Fletcher 15: 0244 Elmore, Nellie L. 11:0697 Embee, Edwin R. 3: 0894; 9: 0426 Emerson, Josephine L. 13: 0315 Engram, Joyce 15: 0244 Ervin, Richard W. 12:0290 Estabrook, Robert H. 4: 0137 Estime, Dumarsais 5: 0425 Estime, Lucienne H. 5: 0425

Evans, E. B.

4: 0137

13: 0469

Evans, Grace Wilson

Evans, James C. 4: 0231 **Evans, Miriam Libby** 17: 0363 **Everett, Syble Byrd** 4: 0137; 16: 0433 Ewing, Oscar R. 4: 0137; 14: 0776; 15: 0941 Fangmeier, Robert A. 4: 0276 Fauset, Arthur Huff 13:0829 Fears, Jessee M. 16: 0112 Fechner, Robert 7: 0567; 12: 0899 Feeney, Al 15: 0067 Feibelman, Julian 10:0798 Feingold, Jessica 14: 0180 Ferebee, Dorothy B. 1: 0697; 2: 0283; 3: 0131, 0747; 4: 0396; 9: 0975; 12: 0480 Ferguson, D. C. 16: 0824 Ferguson, Dutton 7: 0866 Field, George 15: 0483 Field, Marshall 9: 0426; 16: 0824 Field, Ruth 13:0728 Finkelstein, Louis 4:0276 Finney, Hilda G. 4: 0328; 16: 0728 Fisher, Ellen 10:0607 Fisher, Margaret 14: 0066 Fisher, William, Jr. 17:0111 Flaxer, Abram 13:0910 Fleming, Lethia C. 14: 0638 Flexner, Carolin A. 6: 0292 Foreman, Clark 5: 0486; 10: 0957; 11: 0001-0079; 16: 0205 Forrestal, James 4:0328 Fort, Lamar E. 4: 0410; 13: 0469

Forte, Dorothy W. 12: 0140

Foster, L. H. Garrett, Mary L. 3: 0894 14: 0295 Foster, L. H., Jr. Gassett, F. C. 10: 0241 17:0788 Foster, Mary L. Gaston, A. G. 13: 0829 4: 0605, 0722; 15: 0067; 16: 0351, 0941 Fouse, Lizzie B. Gaupp, Charles 1:0733 16: 0824 Fowler, Elmer L. Gautier, E. William 17:0409 4:0692 France, Royal Wilbur Gavrilovitch, Mira 14: 0383 10:0530 Gay, Elmer D. Francis. Nellie F. 14: 0383 1:0697 Franklin, C. A. George, Daisy S. 15: 0067 4:0824 Franklin, Sadie Mills Getzer, Samuel W. 12: 0974; 17: 0892 7:0204 Frazer, John T. Gilbert, Martha Ruth 15: 0001 17: 0226 Frazier, Thomas Gilbert, Wilhelmina J. 16:0001 4: 0605 Frederick, Elaine F. Giles, H. H. 14:0638 13:0910 Frederick. Herbert B. Giles. Roscoe C. 4: 0328 7:0567 Freeman, Thomas F. Gilkes, Lillian B. 14: 0978 16: 0001 Gilliam, G. James Freeman, Warren 15: 0982 4:0722 Friend, Viva [Veva, Vera] Gilliam, James C. 15: 0199 4:0582 Frieswyk, Siebolt H. Gilmartin, Aron S. 15: 0941 13: 0910 Frothingham, Elizabeth White Gimbel, Elinor S. 4: 0276-0328 4:0605 Frye, Etta Versa Ginn, Eulalie 15: 0353 4: 0824: 16: 0433. 0728 Fuller, Meta Warrick Givens, Ida Nance 1:0733 4:0722 Fuller, S. B. Glennon, J. B. 4:0328 13:0648 Fulton, Laura F. Gluck, Sidney J. 15: 0199 17:0363 Funchess, Madie J. Goff, Louella H. 14: 0978 4: 0824; 14: 0295 Fuqua, Christina M. Gomillion, Charles G. 10: 0798 1:0779 Gaddis, Tom Goodbee, Ann Dodge 10:0530 15: 0353 Gallagher, Buell G. Goode, Cecil E. 4: 0605; 17: 0409 16: 0001 Gant, Ruth Mouzon Goode, Edith J. 4:0893 15: 0067, 0419 Gardner, B. C. Goode, Ida H. 7:0567 15: 0653 Goodman, George W. Garnett, G. J.

13: 0469

Goodwin, E. C. Grunsfeld, Mary-Jane 14: 0383 13: 0910 Goodwin, Harold Guery, Fortuna 4:0722 17: 0226 Gunther, Violet M. Gordon, C. Wesley 13: 0540 15: 0767 Gordon, Richard M. Hackley, Carrie A. 16: 0351 14: 0295 Gore, George W. Hagan, James 9:0071 5:0322 Gore, George W., Jr. Hagen, Barbara 4:0905 14:0066 Hager, Walter E. Gragg, Rosa 4: 0921 15: 0653 Graham, Elsie Haggerty, Betty 4:0692 17:0451 Graham, Frank P. Hale, Charles R. 10: 0957; 16: 0824; 17: 0409 7:0314 Granger, Lester B. Hale, L. G. 4: 0605 1:0779 Grant, Edmonia W. Hale, Morris S., Jr. 11: 0079; 14: 1032 17:0111 Gray, Alverta B. Hale, William H. 4:0605 8: 0531 Gray, Mabel V. Hale, W. J. 17: 0363 3: 0894 Gray, William H., Jr. Hall, Beatrice R. 1: 0779; 4: 0930; 15: 0199 4: 0396 Grayson, Hilda V. Hall, James L. 13: 0540 13: 0648 Grayson, William P. Hall. James Lowell 14: 0180 1:0697 Greene, C. M. Hall, John A. 9: 0256 5: 0001 Green-ee, Mumzelle Lamarza Halyard, John W. 15: 0067 14:0295 Greer, Josie B. Hamilton, Julia West 15: 0353 1: 0733: 15: 0199 Gregg, J. A. Hammaker, Wilbur E. 13: 0648 5: 0204-0322 Hammond, John, Jr., Mrs. Gregory, Mary E. C. 15: 0199-0244 11: 0001 Grierson, Margaret S. Hancock, Gordon B. 14: 0638; 16: 0824 7: 0750; 17: 0549 Griffin, C. E. Handy, W. C. 4: 0605 5: 0322 Griffin, Elaine J. Hankins, I. S. 15:0767 17:0111 Griffin, Oscar Hansberry, Carl A. 4: 0605 13: 0540 Griffith, Lloyd C. Harden, Reba 10: 0530 5: 0322 Grillo, S. Henry Harlow, Le Roy F. 4:0960 16:0559 Harper, Ethel P. Grover, Edwin C. 15: 0982 14: 0924 Grover, Edwin O. Harrington, Donald

5: 0204; 14: 0295; 15: 0903

Harrington, F. C. Hermann, Harold L. 7: 0567 16: 0351, 0728 Harris, Lester Herrick, Genevieve Forbes 15: 0419, 0653 5: 0322 Harris, Mary Herring, James V. 16: 0559 14:0776 Harrison, Gilbert A. Hester, Clinton M. 5: 0121 7: 0567 Hartley, Alice Heyne, William P. 5:0071 16: 0433 Hartman, Lewis O. Hickman, Emily 5:0071 5:0001 Hartsfield, T. R. Hickman, Verna A. 5: 0204 2:0584 Harvey, Lillian M. Holland Higgins, Miriam [Mame] Mason 5: 0456; 7: 0419; 11: 0340-0413; 12: 0140-5: 0121 0199; 13: 0234, 0728-1049; 14: 0066-0295 Harvey, Paul W. 1: 0630; 14: 0638; 17: 0678 Hildreth, Melvin D. Hassett, William D. 5: 0121 11: 0959 Hill, Abran Hastie, William H. 13:0728 5: 0204 Hill, F. F. Hawthorne, Margaret Haywood 7:0567 15:0132 Hill, Florence Madison Haydon, A. Eustace 5: 0121 17: 0226, 0451 Hill, Leslie Pinckney Haynes, Arthur V. 13:0602 14: 0541 Hill, T. Arnold Hayre, Catherine E. 7:0567,0750 13:0540 Hill, Viola T. Hays, Betty 14: 0638; 15: 0419 13: 0910 Hines, Frank T. Hays, Hinkle C. 12:0899 1:0697 Hines, W. W. Hazelwood, Ruth Gainous 5:0322 Hittson, Sandra Whelan 16:0433 Hedgeman, Anna Arnold 15: 0539 1: 0733: 14: 0776: 16: 0941: 17: 0226 Hobby, Oveta Culp 5: 0322; 13: 0197 Hedrick, La Ursa Snelson 15: 0067 Hobday, Robert D. Height, Dorothy I. 5: 0204 5: 0121; 10: 0607 Hobson, T. Frank Helm, Katherine 5: 0121; 14: 0638 16: 0824 Hoffler, W. M. 14: 0295 Heming, Lucile W. 6: 0292 Hoffmaster, Ethel W. Henderson, Bettye M. 13: 0343 1:0779 Hoggard, D. W. Henderson, Butler T. 14: 0541 15: 0653 Holland, Bessie Henderson, Leon 15: 0353 8: 0882 Holland, Spessard L. Henry, Cecie 5: 0322; 15: 0941 5: 0121 Holmes, D. O. W. Henry, Olivia S. 3:0894 Holmes, Dwight 10: 0607; 14: 0383 Henry, William E. 5: 0071-0121

Holmes, John Haynes 12: 0790; 16: 0824

Holmes, Merrill J. Hunter, Lilian Sharpe 5: 0001 5: 0322 Holt, Hamilton Hurt, H. W. 5:0071 15:0001 Holt, Nora Hutchings, Bertha 5: 0204 16: 0205 Holt, Rackham Hutchinson, Paul 5: 0486 5: 0204-0322 Honeycutt, H. M. Hyde, Paul L. 1:0894 17:0892 Hooper, A. Merle Hyndman, Katherine 11:0697 5:0121 Hord. Earl V. Ickes. Harold L. 2:0669 7: 0567; 14: 0066 Ingram, George Horne, Frank 9:0839 6:0502 Horner, B. W. **Inman, Samuel Guy** 2:0584 16:0941 Horton, Myles Irving, Inez 5: 0204; 11: 0079 5: 0497 House, Jewel Isaacs, Stanley M. 5:0071 17: 0451 Ivey, Fannie S. Houston, Charles H. 3: 0894; 4: 0001 14: 0638; 15: 0067 Houston, William L. Jackson. A. N. 7:0567 13: 0540 Howard, A. R. Jackson, Andrew F. 13: 0829 16:0433 Howard, Charles P. Jackson, Arthur Charles 13:0197 5:0500 Howard, Perry W. Jackson, Bernard 5: 0204 5: 0500 Hoyer, Eric G. Jackson, Blanche B. 5: 0204 15: 0941 Hubbard, Robert Jackson, Edna C. 17: 0451 15: 0726 Huger, James E. Jackson, J. Quinton 14: 0001, 0541; 17: 0111 15: 0132 Huger, Thomas A. Jackson, Lillie M. 14: 0978 12: 0899; 13: 0829; 17: 0363 Huggins, Marcella Dumas Jackson, L. K. 16: 0652 11:0959 **Hughes, Langston** Jackson, Marjorie M. 5: 0322 12: 0140 Hughes, R. E. Jackson, Maynard H. 3: 0894 5: 0500 Hull, Cordell Jackson, Otelia L. 5: 0793; 16: 0652 7:0567 Hull, William C. Jackson, Raymond E. 8: 0370 14: 0638-0978 Humphrey, Hubert H. James, George G. 6: 0292 17: 0226 Hungerford, Richard H. James, Hattie I. 13: 0602 12: 0763; 15: 0903 Hunt, Florence J. James, Joe H. 13:0374 17:0610 Hunter, Jane Edna Jessye, Eva

5: 0871

5: 0121; 13: 0374; 14: 0383-0541

Jewell, M. L. Jones, Charlie, Mrs. 5: 0700 10: 0607 Johnette, Joseph Jones, David D. 11:0798 5: 0617; 14: 1032 Johnson, Bertha L. Jones, Eugene Kinckle 5: 0793; 15: 0132 7: 0567; 13: 0374 Johnson, Campbell Jones, Frances Hayes 7:0866 14: 0295 Johnson, Charles R. Jones, Freeman 9:0426 5:0500 Johnson, Charles S. Jones, Harry H. 3: 0894; 5: 0884 3:0894 Johnson, Cordelia Greene Jones, Iola Jones 5:0793 5:0793 Johnson, Dallas Jones, Josephine 5: 0700 14: 0638, 0978 Johnson, David H. Jones, Laurence C. 17:0363 17:0226 Jones, Rosetta B. Johnson, Eloise B. 5: 0500-0700; 16: 0941 14:0776 Jones, Thomas B. Johnson, Emma W. 14: 0978 15: 0767 Jones, Thomas Jesse Johnson, Ernest E. 1: 0779; 5: 0617-0700 13: 0469 Johnson, Fred S. A. Jones. Thomas S. 16: 0001 15: 0653 Johnson, John H. Jones, Virginia Lacy 5: 0500; 14: 0541; 16: 0728 5: 0793; 17: 0678 Joseph, Fred R. Johnson, Kathryn M. 5: 0500, 0617 14: 0383 Johnson, Lillie J. Josif, Emily 12: 0480 14: 0383 Johnson, L. J., Mrs. Joyner, Marjorie S. 5: 0617-0793; 6: 0697; 8: 0940; 9: 0575 5: 0700 Johnson, Lyndon B. Karpf, Fay B. 5: 0793 12: 0290 Johnson, Mordecai W. Keeney, Frederick T. 5: 0500, 0700: 14: 0776 15: 0621 Johnson, M. S. Kefauver, Estes 14: 0776-0924 5: 1006 Johnson, Robert H. Kelley, Buena V. 16: 0205, 0652 16: 0433 Johnson, Robert L. Kemble, L. F. 5: 0500 7:0314 Johnson, Wilhelmenia Kemnitz, Milton N. 16: 0433 14: 0180 Johnson-Bethune, Margaret Kemp, Eugene E. 17: 0788, 0981-0991 17: 0610 Johnston, J. H. Kendrix, Moss H. 3:0894 14: 0295 Johnstone, William C., Jr. Kennedy, W. J., Jr. 15: 0621 7: 0567 Jones, Ashton Kenyon, Dorothy 5: 0617-0700; 16: 0205 5: 0925; 16: 0290-0351 Jones, Audrey L. Kenyon, Helen 15: 0824 17: 0226

Kerr, John H.

3: 0894; 4: 0001

Jones, Bernard Milton

Kerr, Mary B. Laugier, Henri 2: 0404 4: 0410 Kessler, Henry H. Laux, Katherine 6: 0047; 11: 0798 5:0925 Kiah, Virginia J. Lavin, Charles G. 13: 0829 15: 0067 Kibble, Florence Lawrence, Alton 15: 0353 10:0957 Kidd, Arthur Lawrence, David L. 5:0925 6:0125 Kilpatrick, William H. Lawrence, Elizabeth 9: 0360; 14: 1032 10:0607 King, Charles D. B. Lawson, Marjorie McKenzie 6: 0047 12: 0480; 16: 0824 King, Lorenzo H. Layton, Olura 3: 0894 16: 0290 Kingsley, Harold M. LeBailly, E. B. 14: 0180 15: 0244 Kitzmiller, Virginia J. Lee. Ada M. 5: 0925 1: 0733; 6: 0262 Koelman, Elbert Daniel Lee, Johnnie V. 12:0763 6:0125 Kohner, Frederick Lee, J. R. E. 16: 0433 3: 0894; 13: 0424 Krayenbuhl, C. Lee. Mable 17:0678 14: 0180 Krieg, Saul Lehman, Herbert H. 15: 0132 6:0292 La Farge, Oliver Lehman, Katharine 16: 0728 15: 0132 Lampkin, Daisy E. Lesser, Alexander 4: 0001; 6: 0217 6: 0125 Lampkin, Emmett Lester, A. A. 6: 0047 8:0733 Lancaster, Emma Martin Levisohn, Hortense H. 2: 0584; 15: 0824 15: 0539 Land, L. D. Levy, Charles A. 6:0047 15: 0244 Langdon, John Levy, George D. 15: 0653 1: 0630; 6: 0001 Langer, William Lewis, A. L. 6: 0001; 8: 0971 13: 0374 Lanier, Garriette Lewis, Alfred Baker 6:0231 6: 0001; 16: 0824 Lanier, Raphael O'Hara Lewis, Bernice Hammond 3: 0894; 6: 0231; 7: 0750 15: 0982 Lapham, Roger D. Lewis, Dorothy 6:0001 6:0001 Larkin, Juanita Lewis, Edward S. 16: 0941 15: 0483 Larschan, Arthur Lewis, H. B. 14: 0978 9:0664 Lashley, Russell R. Lewis, Ira F. 6: 0125; 16: 0824 3: 0894; 6: 0001 Lasseter, Dillard B. Lewis, James H. 2: 0584; 6: 0125 6: 0001-0047 Lathrop, John Howland Lewis, J. Leonard

1: 0894; 2: 0669

Leyden, Charlotte R. McAlpin, Harry S. 17: 0226 6: 0945 Lightfoot, Marian L. McCafferty, Jean 16: 0824 17: 0409 Linck, Lawrence J. McCleary, Errett M. 6: 0125 16: 0001 Liston, Hardy McCleary, Marguerite 6:0001 7:0001 Liveright, A. A. McCloskey, Mark A. 14: 0180 7:0204 Livingston, Thelma Harris McClure, Worth 16: 0652 2:0422 Lloyd, G. B. McClurg, Helen 13:0910 17: 0226 Locke, Lula McConnell, Francis J. 11:0214 6:0945 Lockett, Ruth McCorkel, Roy 16: 0290 14:0066 Lockwood, Camilla R. McDaniel. Hattie 6:0125 6: 0869 Loescher, Frank S. McDonald, Stewart 6:0001 7:0567 Logan, Rayford W. McDonald, Geneva 14: 0638-0776; 15: 0132 15: 0824 Loggins, W. F. MacDougall, Curtis D. 15: 0244 16: 0824-0941 Lohman, Joseph D. McGrath, Earl J. 14:0776 16: 0728 Long, Charles H., Jr. McGrath, J. Howard 16: 0559 6:0945 Long, Florence G. MacGregor, Lawrence 11: 0214 6: 0919 Long, Herman H. McGuire, Roberta 15: 0483 7: 0063; 17: 0549 Lord, Mary P. McIver, Pearl 15: 0353 6:0869 Louis, Joe Mack, C. Henry 6:0317 15: 0903 Love, Audrey Mack, Pauline 15: 0244 6:0047 McKee, Frederick C. Love, Edgar 6: 0001, 0125; 16: 0351 6:0919 Loving, Bertha N. McKenzie, H. H. 13: 0356 2:0584 Lowe, Blanche McKenzie, Mary Todd 16: 0652 6: 0945; 7: 0001 Lowry, N. Corinne McKenzie, Stroud 4:0137 16:0001 Lubin, Isador McKibbin, George B. 8: 0775 16: 0824 Lull, George F. McKinney, Howard C. 13: 0829 11: 0878 Lyells, Ruby Stutts McKinney, Richard I. 1:0733 6:0869 Lynch, Theresa I. McKinney, T. E. 11:0959 14: 0383 McAlister, Lulu McLaurin, B. F.

6: 0945; 7: 0001

McLaurin, Lillian H. 14: 0383 McLean, Alice T. 7:0750 McLeish, Archibald 6:0945 MacLeod, Dorothy S. 15: 0353 McLeod, Egbert 7:0001 McLeod, Rudolph A. 7:0001 McMahon, Brian 12: 0899 MacNair, Jerome W. 14: 0978 McNutt, Paul V. 7:0204 Magenheim, Milton D. 16: 0433 Maguire, Marie C. 16: 0433 Main, Roger L. 6:0502 Maise. Naomah W. 6:0707 Maize, W. S. 17: 0226 Mallory, Arenia 6:0713 Manley, Effa 14: 0924 Mann, Marty 6: 0406 Marbly, Henry M. 16:0001 Marcantonio, Vito 13: 0728 Marsh, Raymond B. 9: 0256 Marshall, George 13:0829 Marshall, Mary 13: 0910 Marshall, Thurgood 16:0061 Martin, Billy 6:0327 Martin, Gertrude 1:0733 Martin, Lena 16: 0112 Martin, N. H. 2: 0456; 6: 0575 Martyn, John W. 13: 0197 Marvin, Murray J., Jr. 6: 0502; 16: 0351

Maslow, Will

6: 0502

Mason, Lucy R.

7:0750

Maxwell, O. Clay

Maybuce, Corinne D.

6:0327

10: 0607 **Mayo, Lena B.**

16: 0112

Meade, Helen

17:0226

14:0066

Meigs, Louise L. 7: 0071

Melby, Ernest O.

Mellen. Chase. Jr.

15: 0244

Meyer, Cord, Jr.

4: 0206

Mickle. Grace B.

16: 0824

6: 0372

6: 0327

Miller, George

5: 0486

Miller, Emma Guffey

Miller, Clara

Meyer, Ella H. 6: 0406

6: 0502

Meeks, Ruth S.

Mays, Benjamin E. 3: 0894; 6: 0859

Mason, Vivian Carter

1: 0630; 6: 0767; 17: 0451

Matthews, Burnita Shelton

6: 0456, 0575; 16: 0824

Mitchel, Eleanor Morris, Newbold 13: 0829 6: 0406; 16: 0061 Mitchell, Arthur M. Morris, W. A. 6:0372 2:0584 Mitchell, Arthur W. Morse, Leila L. 7:0693 13:0374 Mitchell, Bertha L. Morse, Wayne 1: 0779-0894; 2: 0584; 11: 0641; 17: 0788-6: 0292, 0575 0892, 0991 Mosby, Louise Mitchell, Betty 15: 0001 16: 0728 Mosby, Mary J. Mitchell, Clarence 10:0607 4: 0231 Moses, Rudolph Mitchell, Harry B. 10:0798 7: 0567. 0866 Moss, Carlton Mitchell, Juanita Jackson 6: 0456, 0502 6: 0502; 12: 0899; 17: 0111 Moss, Verne Wilson Mitchell, Lucy M. 11:0214 16: 0205 Mossell, Sadie T. Alexander Mitchell, R. Bland 13: 0910 9: 0975 Mott, John R. 16: 0824 Mitchell, Stephen 6:0502 Mueller, F. W. Mizell, Roy 6: 0406-0456, 0575 17:0363 Mueller. Ruth C. Mohn, E. Harold 6: 0502: 9: 0839 16: 0001 Muldrow, Mae Thornton Monsma, John Clover 15: 0941 7: 0238; 17: 0226 Mundy, A. V. Montgomery, Roger E. 6: 0327 6:0372 Murphy, Carl 3: 0894; 7: 0435, 0567 Moon, Henry Lee 6:0575 Murphy, Frank Moore, Arthur J. 7: 0567; 12: 0790 6:0327 Murphy, O. Alton 16: 0205 Moore, Charles C. 6:0575 Murray, Donald Gaines Moore, Glenn W. 6: 0456; 15: 0539 10:0530 Murray, Edward M. 6: 0292; 15: 0726 Moore, Harry T. 6: 0502 Murray, George Moore, Richard V. 6:0502 1: 0436; 2: 0017; 3: 0062; 4: 0692, 0824; Murray, Philip 5: 0322; 7: 0249-0387; 9: 0307; 10: 0241; 11: 0461; 14: 0066 11: 0280; 12: 0480; 15: 0483, 0621 Muste, A. J. Moos, Elizabeth 6: 0327 Myers, Effie 13:0910 Morey, C. R. 14: 0924 16: 0061 Myers, James Morgan, Edward 6: 0502, 0575; 16: 0112 16: 0061 Myles, Homer, Mrs. Morgan, James W. 11:0798 6:0575 Nailon, Queenie Morgenthau, Henry, Jr. 7: 0499 6: 0406 Nance, Ellwood C. Morison, Ruth L. 7:0499 7:0419 Neal, Ernest E. Moron, Alonzo G. 7:0444

Neilson, William A. Pace, Frank, Jr. 13: 0469 8: 0181 Palmer, E. W. Neljelsky, Leo 14: 0383 7: 0444 Nelson, Paula Palmer, Pearl V. 16: 0290 16: 0290 Ness, Eliot Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi 7:0866 7: 0314; 8: 0181; 9: 0071 Newbold, N. C. Parham, Alice Warner 7:0444 16: 0941 Newcomb, C. L. Parker, Dorothy 14:0066 15: 0244 Niles. David K. Parker. Lota M. 11: 0959 13: 0234 Nixon, John W. Parran, Thomas 7:0499 7:0567 Noble, Charles C. Parris, Guichard 7:0444 1:0630 Noble. Jeanne L. Parson. Howard L. 10: 0798 16: 0941 Norford, Thomasina W. Parsons, Rose P. 7:0499 17:0226 Norman, Lucille Paschall, Al 15:0067 8:0064 Norris, Gladys T. Patterson, F. D. 16: 0824 3: 0894; 8: 0064, 0280 O'Byrne, E. M. Patton, Dee 8: 0001 15: 0067 O'Connor, Basil Patton, Maggie W. 8: 0001; 14: 0066; 15: 0132; 17: 0363 8:0181 Odom, Virginia C. Payne, Bertha Keith 8: 0001 8: 0064 O'Dwyer, William Payton, Noble F. 8: 0001 8: 0307 O'Ferrall, Anne F. Peale, Ruth S. 15: 0353-0419 13: 0540 Officer, Annette Harris Peare, Catherine Owens 14: 0295 2: 0734: 10: 0321 Ohly, John H. Pearson, William F. 8: 0001 13: 0197 Okeke, Uduaroh Pepper, Claude 5: 0322; 8: 0370, 0971 16:0824 Okolica, Henry Perkins, Frances 16:0728 7: 0567; 8: 0064; 14: 0180 Perkins, Paul C. Oldham, Dale 16:0061 17: 0111 Oliver, L. W. Perlman, Philip B. 16: 0941 15: 0244 Onyekwena, Okoli Perry, Bertha L. 16:0728 16: 0205 O'Rourke, T. Nelson Perry, J. Edward 16: 0728 8: 0385 Osby, Mildred Perry, Leslie S. 8: 0001 14: 0180 Overton, B. Clare Perry, Ora 8:0001 8: 0385 Oxholm, Mary Petersen, Lemuel

15: 0539

Pharr, Kelsey Pratt, Mamie Anderson 8: 0181 8: 0430 Pharr, Otto M. Prattis, P. L. 8: 0181 8:0064 Phifer, Juliette V. Preece, Harold 16: 0290 13: 1049 Phillips, B. M. Pressley, J. Unis 8: 0181 1: 0779 Phillips, S. J. Prettyman, Charles B., Jr. 8: 0181 13: 0648 Pickens, William Prevost, Arthur 7: 0750; 8: 0064 15: 0067 Pierce. J. F. Price. Branson 14: 0295 8: 0064; 11: 0079 Pierce, Mary E. Price, Hollis F. 15: 0419 14: 0776 Pierce, Marylynn G. Price, Ruth Brown 14: 0295 8: 0496 Pryor, Don Pierce, Susie 14: 0180 16: 0824; 17: 0111 Purdes, Elinor K. Pillsbury, Eleanor B. 16: 0061 13: 0451 Pious, Robert S. Purves, Robert Ogden 8:0064 8:0181 Pleasant. Earle B. Puryear, R. W. 16: 0351; 17: 0111, 0409 8: 0064 Pointer, Clara D. Quander, Carrie Robinson 17:0226 8: 0526 Polier, Justine Rago, Henry 8:0064 15: 0244 Poling, Lillian D. Rainey, Homer P. 8: 0181; 14: 0383 8: 0640 Pomeroy, Edward C. Rambo, Marcus M. 17: 0363 14: 0541 Ponder, Fannie Ayer Randolph, A. Philip 2: 0837; 3: 0894; 8: 0882; 12: 0790; 15: 0767 8: 0411; 12: 0763 Porter, Charity W. C. Randolph, Bob 14: 1032 15: 0653 Porter, Lenore E. Ransom, F. B. 14: 0978 6: 0697; 8: 0531 Porter, Richard I. Ransom, Reverdy C. 8:0181 7:0567 Poston, Marie B. Ransom, Willard B. 13: 0540 17:0226 Potofsky, Jacob S. Rather, Ernest R. 8: 0064 8: 0775-0857 Rauh, Joseph L., Jr. Pottsdamer, E. A. 8: 0640 17:0610 Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr. Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan 7: 0750; 8: 0181 8: 0640, 0916 Powell, C. B. Ray, Joseph R., Sr. 8: 0064-0181 8: 0775 Powell, George W. Raymond, Paul E. 1: 0779; 2: 0456 13:0090 Redd, George N. Powell, Oscar M. 7: 0567; 12: 0899 8: 0640-0733 Redd, Ruth Pratt, Eliot D.

8: 0640

Reddick, King D., Jr. Robeson, Paul 8: 0640; 9: 0001 9: 0289; 13: 0602 Robinson, Ann Reddick, King D., Sr. 8:0733 15: 0941 Robinson, Dorothy Medders Redding, Theodore L. 8: 0573 8: 0573; 17: 0451 Reed, Dorothy M. Robinson, Edward G. 17: 0451 9:0299 Reed, D. Paul Robinson, Ellen A. 8: 0857 8: 0640 Reed, Phillip N. Robinson, H. N. 15:0767 14: 0541 Reed. Ruth R. Robinson, Jackie 8: 0940 8: 0775 Robinson, J. W. Regan, Jo B. 1:0779 16: 0433 Reicher, Frieda Robinson, Lillian 8: 0733-0775; 16: 0433 8:0640 Robinson, Marinda B. Reid. James M. 8:0733 15: 0001 Reuben, O. R. Robinson, R. W. 2:0584 8: 0573 Robinson, "Sugar" Ray Reynolds, Evelyn 9:0187 8:0640 Reynolds, Hobson R. Robinzine, Elza 9:0187 11:0798 Reynolds, Josephine Rockefeller, John D., Jr. 2:0208 9:0307 Reynolds, Robert L. Rockefeller, Mary F. 8: 0640 8: 0775 Rhodes, Margaret Rockefeller, Nelson A. 8: 0775; 9: 0347 9:0213 Richardson, Harry B. Rodgers, Dorothy 8: 0573 16: 0652 Rodriguez, Edward, Jr. Riddick, Pauline B. 17: 0892 16: 0941 Riddle, Estelle Massey Rodriguez, Edward R. 13: 0728 17: 0788-0892 Riis, Roger William Rogers, Frances Day 11: 0214 8:0573 Ritchie, M. A. F. Rogers, G. D. 1: 0779; 2: 0456; 4: 0231; 8: 0531 9:0242 Roach, Thomas E. Rogers, Minnie L. 16: 0941 1:0894 Robbins, Samuel T. Rogers, Miriam B. 17: 0226 15: 0653 **Roberts, Carl Glennis** Rogers, W. D. 17:0981 8: 0573; 14: 1032 Roberts, James Roosevelt, Anna 9:0256 8: 0573, 0733 Roberts, Josie W. Roosevelt, Eleanor 8: 0531 4: 0410; 8: 0775; 9: 0071, 0360 Roberts, Owen J. Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr. 14: 0776; 15: 0419; 16: 0112 8:0733

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano

Roosevelt, James

8: 0640

3: 0894; 7: 0866; 9: 0289

Roberts, Patricia

10:0607

Robeson, Essie

Roper, Elmo Scott, C. A. 13: 0910 10:0085 Rose, Florence Scott, Frank A. 10: 0957; 13: 0424 14: 0383 Rosenberg, Anna Scott, Neil 8: 0640 9:0575 Ross, Carl Scott, Ruth A. 13:0648 10: 0321 Ross, Emory Scurry, Leroy 8: 0640 15: 0767-0824 Ross, Myrta Seabrook, J. J. 14:0001 9:0975 Seals, D. J. Ross. William 11: 0214 7:0693 **Rudd, Constance Pringle** Selassie, Haile 10: 0429 8: 0573 Rush, Charles F. Seldon, Benjamin F. 2: 0404; 15: 0726 10: 0164 Rush. W. A. Sellers, J. W. 15: 0653 17:0610 Rusk, Milton L. Sengstacke, John H. 17:0409 1: 0894; 2: 0734 Settle, Glynn T. Russell, E. C. 8:0531 10: 0436 Russell, Edward L. Sexton. Charles M. 14: 0066 15: 0767 Saint Clair, Hazel M. Sexton, George L. 10: 0607 9:0839 Sammons, Walter H. Seymour, Marion B. 9: 0760-0839; 10: 0220 15: 0001 Sampson, Edith S. Shannon, L. L. 9: 0664, 0839-0975; 10: 0001; 14: 1032 10: 0085 Sanders, Kenneth B. Shapley, Harlow 10:0001 14: 0924 Sands, Marion J. Sharp, Malcolm 9:0468 17: 0226, 0451 Sands, Stafford L. Sharpe, Evelyn 17: 0451 14: 0180 Sanger, Margaret Sharpe, William H. 13: 1049 10: 0233 Shaw, Alexander P. Sastroamidjojo, Ali 9: 0468; 10: 0164 16: 0559 Savory, P. M. H. Shaw, Charles A. 10: 0001 9: 0839-0975 Sawyer, Annabel Shaw, G. Howland 14: 0383 12: 0899 Saxon, Maxwell W. Shell, William H. 7: 0249; 10: 0241 9: 0468, 0575-0664, 0839 Schairer, Gerda Shenehon, Eleanor 9: 0839 15: 0244 Schiff, Dorothy Shepard, James E. 9: 0975 3: 0894; 9: 0438 Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr. Shepard, Marshall L. 13: 0910 17:0226 Shields, Joanna M. Schwartz, Eugenie 11:0079 14: 0180 Shipler, Guy Emery Scott, Armond W.

13: 0648

Shipman, L. J. 16: 0205 Sholtz, David 9:0975 Shotwell, James T. 9: 0438; 13: 0149 Shover, John C. 9:0575 Shreve, Florence D. 9:0975 Shryver, Katherine 13:0829 Shull, Virginia 11: 0079 Sibley, Georgiana 14: 0383 Sibley, Harper 1:0733 Simmons, Rosezella 16: 0433 Simon, Abbott 9: 0553; 14: 0066 Simon, Paul R. 9:0468 Simpson, Eric O. 16: 0941 Singh, Anup 14: 0541 Singh, Rana S. 4: 0410 Singleton, Bertha C. 2: 0283 Sissle, Noble 9: 0575, 0839-0975 Skouras, Spyros P. 6:0372 Slack, Bertha 15: 0244 Slater, Sylvia 13: 0315 Sloan, Robert L. 17: 0111 Sloan, Ruth 10: 0164 Small, Florence 7:0249 Small, Turie T. 17:0226 Smallwood, Marie 10:0085 Smart, Elizabeth A. 15: 0244 Smathers, George 10:0085 Smiley, Portia 9: 0468, 0575

Smith, Alfred E.

7: 0866

10: 0001-0085, 0443 Smith, Christine 9:0575 Smith, Courtland C. 16: 0824 Smith, Ferdinand C. 9:0468 Smith, Grace F. 10:0085 Smith, Hermon D. 11:0214 Smith, Hilda W. 14: 0383 Smith, Lasker 9:0664 Smith, Lillian 10: 0509; 11: 0001 Smith, Louis P. 7: 0499; 10: 0001 Smith, Lucy Harth 16: 0824 Smith, Nelson J. 15: 0419 Smith, Shelby B. 9: 0975 Smith, Sylvester B. 10: 0001 Smith, T. L. 13: 0356 Smithey, Robert A. 14: 0638 Snow, William F. 13: 0540 Solomon, Sam B. 9:0468 Somerville, John 10: 0530 Somerville, Vada J. 10: 0530; 12: 0974 Southworth, Katherine 9:0760 Southworth, R. H. 15: 0419 Sparkman, John J. 9: 0975; 11: 0214 Sparling, Edward J. 9: 0760 **Spaulding, Charles Clinton** 9: 0839; 13: 0424 Spaulding, Helen 14: 0295 Spaulding, Jane Morrow 10: 0001-0085 Spence, Enith McLaine 4: 0410; 9: 0760 Spencer, Frank

Smith, Cecelia C.

Spicer, Elizabeth H. Stout, Rex 15: 0001 9: 0468 Spingarn, Arthur B. Stout, Wesley W. 9: 0760-0839 9: 0575; 12: 0790 Straight, Michael Spingarn, Arthur S. 7:0750 9:0839 Strassner, William R. Spivey, Ludd M. 3: 0894 10:0001 Splaine, Elizabeth J. Straus, Helen Sachs 16:0824 6:0292 Sporborg, Constance A. Strauss, Anna Lord 14: 0383 15:0767 Spottswood, Stephen G. Strong, L. Corrin 9:0468 9:0760 Stagen, Lili Stuart, Mary Hunter 10:0530 9:0839 Studebaker, John W. Stanley, Alfred M. 11:0775 9: 0438, 0575 Sudduth, Horace S. Stassen. Harold E. 13: 1049 9:0839 Stecher, Ada E. Sullivan, Ed 10:0164 11: 0148 Steele, James Sumner, Mary B. 11:0191 10:0001 Steelman, John R. Sutton, Dorothy L. 9:0839 9: 0575 Stephens, Alonzo T. Swain, John D. 16: 0941 15: 0653 Stephens, P. A. Swanson, Claude A. 15: 0244 7:0567 Stephens, Robert L. Swarz, Lou 2: 0208; 6: 0406; 7: 0071; 8: 0882; 11: 0878; 11: 0280; 15: 0539 15: 0199-0244 Swope, Gerard Stettinius, Edward R., Jr. 14:0638 9:0553 Sylvan, J. Luther Stevens, Robert L. 9:0575 2:0901 Symington, W. Stuart Stevens. Thelma 9: 0839: 15: 0941 2: 0456 Tabor, Grace 14: 0180 Stevenson, Adlai E. 11:0214 Taft, Charles P. Steward, Maude Trotter 11:0461 16: 0205 Taggart, Mabel Stewart, Charles W. 11: 0534 16: 0205 Tamm, John R. 11:0697 Stewart, Ella P. Tanneyhill, Ann 15: 0199 11: 0340, 0578 Stewart, W. Ellis 7:0567 Tarkington, H. W. Stewart, Ward 13: 0197 7:0750 Tarleton, Annie Stewart, W. W. 14: 0295 14: 0383 Tarry, Ellen Stimson, Henry L. 11: 0461 9:0438 Tate, Merze Stokes, Anson Phelps 15: 0653 4: 0001 Tatum, H. Theodore Storey, Ethel S. 11:0534

9: 0575, 0975

Taylor, Alma S. Thomas, A. L., Sr. 11: 0578 11: 0340 Taylor, Alva W. Thomas, Clarence L. 10: 0957; 11: 0001-0079 11:0578 Taylor, Carrie L. Thomas, David M. 11: 0461 14: 0541 Taylor, Charles R. Thomas, Earl D. 11:0413 11:0340 Taylor, Frances P. Thomas, Edna 11: 0340, 0775 11:0697 Taylor, Georgia J. Thomas, Elbert D. 11: 0340 11: 0413 Taylor, Halley B. Thomas, George L. 11:0697 10:0530 Taylor, Harold Thomas, Jesse O. 16:0290 11: 0578; 14: 0638 Taylor, Hobart T. Thomas, Julius C., Jr. 10:0798 1:0894 Taylor, Ida S. Thomas, L. E. 11: 0461 1: 0779; 11: 0578; 14: 0383; 15: 0001 Taylor, Joseph T. Thomas, Norman T. 11: 0461 11: 0534, 0697 Taylor, J. R. Thomas, Russell 17:0363 16: 0112-0205 Taylor, Kitty V. Thomas, S. B. 11: 0534 11: 0578; 15: 0244 Taylor, Lauren Thompkins, William J. 17: 0451 11:0340 Taylor, Marvin Thompson, A. L. 11: 0413; 16: 0290 11:0461 Taylor, O. C. W. Thompson, Alice H. 11: 0461 14: 0638 Taylor, Prince A., Jr. Thompson, Charles H. 11:0641 16:0061 **Taylor, Rebecca Stiles** Thompson, Dorothy 11: 0413; 16: 0351 11: 0578 Taylor, Rhobia Thompson, Eloise 11: 0959 8: 0940 **Taylor, Robert Kirby** Thompson, John B. 10: 0957; 11: 0079, 0534 15: 0244 Taylor, Robert R. Thompson, Katie 14: 0541 11: 0697 Taylor, Robert T. Thompson, Louise 11:0697 11: 0340 Taylor, William A. Thompson, Malvina C. 11: 0461 7: 0750; 11: 0697 Temple, Juanita Williams Thompson, Serena G. Lewis 17:0451 11: 0340 Terrell, Evanel Renfrow Thomson, Dora B. 16: 0112 11:0641 Terrell, Mary Church Thurman, Howard 3: 0894 11:0798 Terry, Ora Brown Thurman, Sue Bailey 11: 0697 11:0798 Theodore, Pauline Tibbetts, Norris L. 1:0733 11: 0461; 15: 0244

Thies, Helen B.

11: 0697; 17: 0111

Til, William Van

Tillett, Gladys A. Truman, Helen 14: 0001 11:0641 Tillman, Lucy G. Trump, Donald E. 2: 0584-0669; 3: 0695; 15: 0824 11:0534 Tingle, Lillian S. Tubman, William V. S. 15: 0767 10: 0241 Tinney, Russell V. **Tuck, Beatrice Inez** 11: 0578 11: 0461 Tobias, Channing H. Tucker, Bruce J. 3: 0894; 4: 0328; 9: 0360, 0760; 11: 0001, 0214, 11:0641 0878 Tullis, Don D. Tobias, Charles H. 11:0641 17: 0892 Tully, Grace G. Tobias, Paul H. 9: 0360; 11: 0413 17: 0892 Turner, Adelaide S. **Tolbert, Thomas** 14: 1032 11:0461 Turner, Justine Toliver, Barbara B. 15: 0353 11:0697 Turner, Thomas W. Tollman, Preston L. 11:0766 11: 0578 Turner, Viola G. 17:0226 Tolson, Melvin B. 11:0534 Turpin, C. Udell Tomkins, Sally 2: 0584; 11: 0578 11: 0641, 0766 Tuttle. Helene Tompkins, William J. 11:0413 7:0750 Tyus, Henry D. Toms, Thelma C. 11: 0461 11: 0413, 0697 Tyus, Randall L. Toms, Till B. 11: 0413 11: 0461, 0641-0697 Ulio, J. A. Touchstone, J. Herbert 13:0829 11: 0697 Upham, J. H. J. Towns, Tomas R. 11: 0993 15:0653 Upshur, Christine Townsend, Willard S. 11: 0993 11: 0461-0534; 15: 0419, 0824 Ury, Howard N. Tracy, Charlotte DeBerry 11: 0993 11: 0413, 0534 Valdes, Laura 12: 0001 Trager, Frank N. 11: 0461 Valentine, Geneva K. Trammell, Mattie R. 12:0001 11:0578 Valentine, Mary F. 12: 0001; 15: 0244 Travis. Dave 11: 0641-0697 Valentine, W. R. 12:0001 Traxell, Louise Valiant, Margaret 11: 0413 12:0001 Trenholm, H. Councill 11: 0461, 0697; 14: 0383 Van Deusen, John G. Trent. William J., Jr. 12:0001 7: 0866; 11: 0949 Vann, Jesse M. Trimble, Ruby Allen 2: 0456; 12: 0001 11:0534 Vann, Robert L. Trotter, C. Novella 7:0693-0750 11: 0340; 13: 0910 Vaughan, W. W. Troup, C. V. 13: 0197

9: 0360; 11: 0578

11: 0001, 0959; 12: 0790

Truman, Harry S.

Vaughn, Natalie S.

Vaught, Gladys C. Warburg, Phyllis 17: 0363 12: 0057 Velde, Harold H. Ward, Mattie L. 12: 0057 6:0767 Verhelle, Leonie Ware, Alice Holdship 1:0733 12: 0057 Viljoen, Helen Gill Waring, J. Philip 12:0001 11: 0878 Vinson, Lavinia Waring, J. Waties 12:0001 12: 0480 Voit, Helen Warren, Fuller 16:0061 9: 0071; 16: 0061 Wachtel, W. W. Warren, Leroy 12:0728 17: 0226 Wade, J. W. Warren, Leslie V. 14: 0180 14: 0776 Waff, Aubrey L. Warren, Lindsay C. 12:0290 13:0277 Wagner, Jocelyn Warrington, A. C. 12: 0290 12:0199 Wagner, Robert F., Jr. Warwick, Pauline 12: 0438; 16: 0824 15: 0067 Washington, Albert F. Wakefield, T. D. 17:0678 12:0057 Wakesburg, S. B. Washington, Booker T. 12: 0140 12: 0761 Walden, Minnie M. Washington, Ella Mae 12: 0565; 16: 0728 12: 0438 Washington, Forrester B. Walker, A. Maceo, Sr. 3: 0894; 7: 0750; 12: 0438-0480 16: 0351 Walker, C. B. Washington, Madge Hughes 13: 0910: 14: 0295 14: 0924 Walker, Clarence C. Washington, Sarah S. 12: 0290 11: 0191 Walker, D. O. Waters, Enoc P., Jr. 12: 0199 2: 0734; 12: 0645 Walker, Hattie N. F. Watkins, Thomas H. 16: 0728 14:0776 Walker, Oliver Watson, Edna 12: 0290 12: 0199 Watson, Edwin M. Walker, Richard H. 12: 0057; 13: 0910 7:0750 Walker, R. L. Weaver, Frederick S. 12: 0199 12: 0057 Wall, Frederick P. Weaver, George L-P 12: 0199 12: 0645 Wallace, Henry A. Weaver, Robert C. 7: 0567; 12: 0290, 0899; 14: 0180 7: 0866; 12: 0290, 0790; 17: 0451 Wallace, Mattie M. Webb, Marvin 13:0910 4: 0930 Wallace, W. T., Jr. Weber, Palmer 12: 0199 14: 0066 Walls, W. J. Weddell, Sue 8: 0971; 12: 0140-0199, 0565, 0728; 13: 0424-14: 0638 0451, 0829 Weiss, Louis Walthour, John B. 14:0066 12: 0290 Welch, Ernest R.

12: 0565, 0645

Warburg, Mary Whelan

12: 0057; 13: 0728

Weller, Charles F. 12: 0565 Weller, Eugenia W. 12: 0565 Welles, Sumner 12: 0199 Wellington, Elizabeth 12: 0290 Wells, Estelle B. 12: 0290 Wells, Mildred White 14:0638 Wesley, Charles H. 3: 0894; 12: 0645; 14: 0776 West, Charles I. 12:0645 West, Dan A. 13:0829 West. Frank H. 13: 0469 West, Frank M. 12:0199 West, Katherine 13:0910 West. Laura A. 12: 0290 Wheatley, Thomas C. 15: 0001 Wheeler, Eleanor 13:0728 Wherry, Charles D. 9: 0299 Whitby, Beulah 1:0733 White, A. J. 10: 0241 White, Albert M. 12: 0057 White, Amos J. 12: 0290 White, Bernard L. 15: 0067 White, Bernice H. 12:0199 White, Eartha M. M. 1: 0733; 12: 0763 White, Edward 12:0140 White, Hattie A. 12:0057 White, Helen 14: 0638 White, Hortence C., Mrs. 14: 0541

White, Joseph S.

15: 0199

White, Lillian 14: 0638 White, L. L. 12: 0140: 13: 0829 White, Louella G. 1:0733 White, Lulu B. 10:0798 White, Mary E. 11: 0461 White, Maude Esther 12:0057 White, Millie 12:0057 White. Walter 4: 0001, 0131; 7: 0204; 12: 0790 Whitehair, Frances P. 12: 0290 Whittaker, John P. 13: 0469 Whittaker, M. F. 12:0199 Wickliffe, Marjorie 12: 0140, 0438; 13: 0234, 0648; 14: 0776 Wiggs, Nettie O. 15: 0353 Wilkerson, Doxey A. 12: 0870 Wilkerson, Garnet C. 12: 0057 Wilkerson, Lillie 12:0057 Wilkins, Aminda Badeau 16: 0001 Wilkins, Edith 12: 0140 Wilkins, Roy 8: 0064; 12: 0892; 13: 0648 Williams, Aubrey 7: 0567, 0750; 9: 0975; 10: 0798; 12: 0899; 13: 0197 Williams, Charl Ormond 12: 0140 Williams, C. S. 17:0363 Williams, D. E. 12: 0057-0199 Williams, Fannie C. 12: 0199; 16: 0941 Williams, Frances H. 13: 0829 Williams, Franklin H. 9: 0664 Williams, Geneva B. 16: 0433 Williams, G. W. 17:0451 Williams, Helen B. 12: 0565

Williams, H. Garrick 12: 0565 Williams, Jack Winters, O. Wilson 17:0678 13: 0829 Williams, John Wirth, Louis 8: 0280 15: 0132 Williams, Johnetta K. Wise, Ethyl 12: 0438 12:0057 Wise, Stephen S. Williams, John H. 1: 0617; 14: 0180 3: 0894; 13: 0910 Williams, Joshua O. Wishard, Helen R. 12:0057 13: 0152 Williams, Mamie E. Wishner, Maynard I. 12:0199 8:0971 Williams, Marian Smith Wittreich, Andrew O. 14: 0295 1: 0779-0894 Williams, Mary E. Wolff, Herbert A. 12:0199 14: 0001 Williams, Mary L. Wood, C. J. 4:0001 12:0438 Williams, Mary S. Wood, L. Hollingsworth 15: 0132 12: 0290 Williams, Patricia Woodbeck, Wilson 12:0057 15: 0067 Williams, Phyllis Woodring, Harry H. 15: 0244 7:0567 Williams, Robert M. Woods, Love B. 14: 0541 12: 0057 Williams, Robert W. Woodson, Audrey M. 12: 0939 12: 0645 Woodson, Carter G. Williams, Ruby 14: 1032 1:0001,0221 Williams, Sue Cowan Woodson, Howard D. 12: 0140 7:0866 Williams, Thomas E. Woodward, Herbert E. 12: 0199 12: 0565 Willkie, Edith Woodward, Sally 12: 0290; 14: 0180 13:0910 Willoughby, Mary Woolfolk, W. W. 12: 0199 12: 0199: 14: 0066 Wilson, Alberta B. Wright, Arthur D. 12:0728 3: 0894 Wilson, Charles B. Wright, Bartell Collins 2:0338 1:0733 Wilson, George A. Wright, Gussie T. 13:0001 14: 0541 Wilson, Halena Wright, Louis T. 12: 0199, 0438, 0645 7: 0435 Wilson, Hazel T. Wright, Lowry G. 12: 0974; 13: 0001; 15: 0982 12: 0974; 13: 0277 Wilson, J. Finley Wright, Milton S. J. 7: 0567, 0750; 13: 0469; 14: 0638; 15: 0621 12: 0480 Wilson, Ruth Danenhower Wright, R. R., Jr. 13: 0090 7: 0750; 13: 0424, 0602, 0829, 1049; 15: 0539 Winfield, Ethel Wright, R. R., Sr. 12: 0057-0140; 13: 0829, 1049 12:0057 Winkenwerder, Walter L. Yancy, Ernest J. 12: 0199 10: 0241 Winston, Ethna Beulah Yancy, J. W., II

13: 0728

12: 0057-0199; 13: 0648-0829; 15: 0353;

Yates, Walter L.

16: 0824

Yearwood, J. B.

16: 0824

Yergan, Max

13: 0301, 0648-0728; 14: 0066

Young, Clarisse

16: 0728

Young, Jack

13: 0301

Young, L. Jeanne

13: 0829

Young, L. Masco

15: 0824

Young, M. R.

12: 0899

Young, Pauline V.

12: 0290

Young, P. B.

3: 0894

Young, P. Bernard, Jr.

13: 0910; 14: 0001

Younger, Ella Mae

16: 0559

Zachareff, Demeter

16: 0652

Zanders, Georgia McLeod

6: 0945

Zillgitt, Clarence D.

13: 0343

Zucker, Benjamin

SUBJECT INDEX

The following index is a guide to the major topics, personalities, activities, and programs in this microform publication. The first number after each entry or subentry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which a particular file folder containing information on the subject begins. Hence, 2: 0734 directs the researcher to the folder that begins at Frame 0734 of Reel 2. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the initial segment of this guide, the researcher will find the folder title, inclusive dates, and a list of Major Topics and Principal Correspondents, arranged in the order in which they appear on the film. Unless otherwise stated, all entries listed as Bethune refer to Mary McLeod Bethune.

Abbott, Robert S.

biographical sketch of 2: 0734

Advertising

biography of Bethune by Catherine Owens Peare 16: 0728

Earl C. Noyes advertising agency 15: 0726

African American communities

Eatonville, Florida—petition to RFC for loan for new waterworks 5: 0322

Florida—proposal for creation of an all-African American city 6: 0575

African American spirituals

Palmer Memorial Institute—invitation to program of 17: 0451

African American women

Fort Des Moines—investigation of living conditions 13: 0197

Guery, Fortuna Augustin—"Haiti's Illustrious Women: Victoria Montou" (typescript) 12: 0480

leadership conference at BCC 3: 0280; 4: 0824 Staupers, Mabel—campaign for desegregation of the nursing profession 14: 0001

Harriet Tubman Shrine—plans for 12: 0565 Women's Army Corps—recruitment 8: 0001

Agricultural labor

at BCC 13: 0469

in New Hampshire 16: 0061 see also Sharecroppers

Air forces

in Liberia—proposal for creation of, by retired African American U.S. Air Force personnel 5: 0700

Alabama

Birmingham—repeal of city ordinance banning interracial ball games 6: 0575

NYA—report on activities in 7: 0750

Alexander, Raymond Pace

request for Bethune's help in securing appointment as federal judge 1: 0179

Alvarado, Catherine Mauldin

resume of 1: 0201 travel to Israel 1: 0201

Anderson, Marian

benefit concert at BCC 10: 0001 concert at the Lincoln Memorial 13: 0424 visit to BCC 3: 0812

Anticommunism

Bethune—Englewood, New Jersey, incident 3: 0735

Civil Rights Congress—allegation of communist involvement in 14: 0776

Florida State legislature investigation of communist activities in state colleges 4: 0930

Mindel, Jacob—imprisonment under the Smith Act 17: 0226

red-baiting

Alexander, Elizabeth P. 1: 0078 Bethune 3: 0894; 10: 0001 Mason, Vivian Carter 3: 0812 NAACP 3: 0735

Pickens, William 3: 0894 SCEF replies to charges of communist activities

10: 0798
Senate Internal Security Subcommittee—"Probe of the Southern Conference Educational

Fund, Inc." (transcripts) 10: 0798 see also Dies Committee on Un-American Activities

Arizona

school desegregation in 8: 0775

Armed forces

American Youth for Democracy—campaign against segregation 13: 0648

Report of the Committee on Equality of Treatment and Opportunity in the Armed Services 4: 0231

Women's Army Corps—recruitment of African American women 8: 0001

see also Desegregation of the armed forces see also Military personnel

United Nations-consultant at 1945 Association for the Study of Negro Life and History conference in San Francisco 8: 0430 (ASNLH) U.S. representative at inauguration of business affairs and fund-raising 1: 0221; 15: 0653 President William V. S. Tubman of **Avant, Jane Dudley** Liberia 3: 0515; 4: 0722; 5: 0204; 7: 0499; poem about Bethune 1: 0078 9: 0307, 0839, 0975 Awards, decorations, and medals Robert S. Abbott Memorial Award to Bethune attendance at meetings, conferences, and and President Truman 2: 0734 celebrations Moral Re-Armament 13: 0001 Mary McLeod Bethune Medal to Edith S. NAACP meetings 8: 0430 Sampson 9: 0839 Mary McLeod Bethune Scholarship Fund 7: 0419 Roosevelt, Eleanor—seventieth birthday dinner 10: 0321 honorary degrees to Bethune from Rollins College 6: 0047; 8: 0573; 9: 0664 United Nations conference—San Francisco from South Carolina State Agricultural and 3: 0747; 9: 0438; 13: 0910 Mechanical College 12: 0199 World Assembly for Brotherhood 8: 0496 from West Virginia State College 12: 0199 awards, honors, decorations, and medals honorary degree to Dr. Carl Roberts from BCC Robert S. Abbott Memorial Award 2: 0734 8: 0573 general 5: 0500 high school named in honor of 5: 0121 **Dorie Miller Memorial Memorial Foundation** honorary degrees award 17: 0409 Rollins College 3: 0515; 6: 0047; 8: 0573; "Mother of the Century" award to Bethune 9: 0664 South Carolina State Agricultural and NAACP Spingarn Medal 12: 0790 Mechanical College 12: 0199 NCCJ award to Ralph J. Bunche 17: 0001 West Virginia State College 3: 0619; Bailey, Bessie Fitch 12: 0199 correspondence with Bethune 1: 0579 International Longfellow Society—honorary Baker, Josephine president 5: 0500 benefit concerts 3: 0812; 10: 0321 Mother of the Century award 10: 0321 NCNW award 8: 0430 National Association of Negro Business and **Barnett**. Claude Professional Women's Clubs—honorary correspondence with Bethune 1: 0617 life membership 12: 0001 Bethune, Albert McLeod, Jr. from NCCJ 5: 0204 birth certificate 17:0678 NCNW meetings in honor of 8: 0307; life insurance policy 17: 0678 17: 0111. 0226 as student at Atlanta University 17: 0678 NCNW "Woman of the Mid-Century" Bethune, Albert McLeod, Sr. award 4: 0396 business affairs and finances 17: 0610 New York area mass meeting in honor of Grand Exalted Ruler of the Florida State 5: 0322 Association of the IBPOEW 17: 0610 selection as one of the Fifty Greatest Living health condition 3: 0385, 0634; 9: 0187; 10: 0085 Americans 9: 0664 Bethune, Mary McLeod for seventy-fifth birthday 3: 0062; 9: 0307 appointments testimonial dinner 8: 0573 Advisory Council for World Friendship from U.S. Treasury Department for work 9: 0839 with Peacetime Savings Bond Program Central Life Insurance Company—president 8:0064 3: 0515, 0879; 4: 0722; 5: 0204, 0700; BCC 6: 0767, 0945; 7: 0499; 8: 0430, 0640 fund-raising 9: 0307; 11: 0959 Civil Defense Advisory Council 3: 0879; opposition to dance featuring Lionel 4:0722 Hampton and band 7: 0249 National Advisory Committee of the presidency National Youth Administration 13: 0374 recommendations 5: 0884 National Civilian Defense Committee 7: 0314 resignation 5: 0500, 0617; 6: 0001, 0327; National Committee for Education on 7: 0444, 0750; 8: 0064 Alcoholism 6: 0406 temporary resumption 9: 0307 National Negro Insurance Association statement on the founding of 16: 0559 9:0839 Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation 8: 0916 National Volunteers for Stevenson 11: 0214 comments, opinions, and statements Franklin D. Roosevelt Foundation 3: 0001

disavowal of communism 15: 0539; 16: 0205

during Japan's annual Women's Week	Fellowship Church 16: 0001
5: 0322	National Council of Women 15: 0767
subjects	Saints Industrial and Literary School
African American businesses—	Improvement Program 6: 0713
importance in struggle for	Harry S. Truman Library 17: 0363
integration 17: 0363	YWCA 17: 0363
African American press—need for 15: 0824	family correspondence 2: 0001; 7: 0001; 17: 0678, 0991
African American voters and the	FBI investigation of 3: 0879
Democratic Party 13: 0910	finances and business affairs of 1: 0579, 0630;
American Beach 14: 0383	3: 0747; 7: 0171; 8: 0370, 0531; 9: 0426;
biography of 1: 0078; 17: 0226	12: 0001; 17: 0991
civil rights 15: 0199	health condition 1: 0697; 2: 0283, 0669-0734;
Du Bois, W. E. B. 4: 0722	3: 0131, 0385, 0515, 0634, 0735-0812; 5: 0322,
education 12: 0199	0617, 0793; 6: 0047, 0231, 0372, 0502, 0575,
experiences with prejudice and	0767, 0869; 7: 0071; 8: 0307, 0370, 0411-0496;
discrimination 12: 0790	9: 0187, 0975; 10: 0001, 0085, 0220, 0321, 0443,
good personal attributes 17: 0226	0643; 11: 0148, 0340, 0641, 0697; 12: 0369-
Haiti's assets and needs 5: 0425	0645, 0892, 0974; 13: 0001-0152, 0301, 0648-
leadership 16: 0112	0829; 14: 0776; 15: 0067, 0483, 0653; 16: 0433;
Moral Re-Armament 17: 0111, 0226	17: 0111, 0788, 0892, 0991
NCNW and BCC 16: 0559	invitations
Pepper, Claude 11: 0079	to become honorary member of Hadassah
President Truman's Committee on Civil	15: 0244
Rights 1: 0001; 14: 0383	conference on race relations in Chicago,
race relations and interracial marriage	Illinois 9: 0426
15: 0483	forum on "What the Negro Thinks" 13: 0728
receiving award from Hadassah 14: 0383	to give commencement address at Saints
red-baiting 4: 0001	Industrial and Literary School 6: 0713
religious philosophy 16: 0351	Haitian Embassy events 5: 0425
schooling—importance of 16: 0652	Harold L. Ickes memorial concert 16: 0112
Smith, Lillian 13: 0602	to serve on Committee for the Inaugural Ball
tuberculosis 14: 0066	for President Truman 5: 0121
to	to serve on Franklin D. Roosevelt Memorial
attorney general regarding lynchings	Birthday Committee 8: 0001
2: 0121	to serve on I Am An American Day
Dies Committee on her relationship to	Committee 8: 0001
the Communist Party 1: 0001	to sponsor National Committee for
eighth grade students in Dacoma,	Roosevelt Day 6: 0292
Oklahoma 16: 0728	to sponsor 1950 UNCF appeal 8: 0064
congratulatory messages	testimonial dinner for Eleanor Roosevelt
to Dawson, William L.—reelection to	14: 1032
Congress in 1950 3: 0710	testimonial dinners for A. Philip Randolph
to Eisenhower, Dwight—election as	and Frank Crosswaith 8: 0882
president 4: 0217	Madame C. J. Walker's memorial service
to Forrestal, James—appointment as	6: 0697
secretary of defense 4: 0328	letters of condolence
to Robinson, "Sugar" Ray—winning	regarding Bethune 17: 0409, 0610
middleweight boxing championship	on death of
8: 0640	friends 5: 0071, 0204, 0322, 0500, 0793,
to Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr.—election to	0925; 6: 0047, 0406, 0575; 7: 0499;
Congress 8: 0733	8: 0064, 0181, 0640, 0775, 0857;
to Truman, Harry S.—victory in 1948	9: 0553, 0760-0975; 10: 0085, 0241
election 11: 0959	Rockefeller, Abby 9: 0307
gifts and contributions	Thompson, Malvina 9: 0360
Americans for Democratic Action 8: 0640	to
Asbury Methodist Church 12: 0939	Clement, Rufus 2: 0837
children of Haiti 6: 0767	Coasey, Mattie S. 2: 0873
Easter Seals Campaign 6: 0125	Houston, Mrs. Charles H. 15: 0483

Bethune, Mary McLeod cont.	Lehman, Herbert—U.S. Senate campaign
to cont.	6: 0292
Prettyman, Mrs. Charles 17: 0226	Native Americans—rights 16: 0728
Terrell, Mary Church 11: 0641	Pepper, Claude—1950 reelection campaign
Uggams, Mrs. C. H. 11: 0993	3: 0062; 8: 0370
meetings and interviews	Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr.—congressional
with	campaign 8: 0181
Echegoyen de Canizarez, Anna H. 4: 0960	Rogers, G. D.—for Tampa, Florida, Board of Representatives 15: 0982
Maqbul-Masih, Sam 6: 0575	Somerville, J. A.—for appointment as
Murdock, Glen 6: 0575	governor of the Virgin Islands 3: 0710;
Nehru, Jawaharlal 6: 0406	10: 0530
Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan and Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit 8: 0916	Stevenson, Adlai—1952 presidential campaign 6: 0502; 8: 0733; 10: 0321;
Roosevelt, Eleanor 9: 0360	11: 0214
This Is Your Life 3: 0001; 8: 0064, 0573;	Truman, Harry S.—reelection in 1948 3: 0710
9: 0664	Wallace, Henry—1948 presidential campaign
Truman, Harry S. 1: 0697; 3: 0515;	16: 0941
7: 0001	White, Joseph S.—for appointment to federal
memorial service for 10: 0321	judgeship in Florida 8: 0370
NCNW	women in the Democratic and Republican
comments on the founding of 16: 0559	parties 10: 0085
presidency—documentary record of term	praise for Bethune's work 1: 0517; 2: 0087, 0208–
6: 0767	0338, 0901; 3: 0280, 0695; 4: 0410, 0605–0722;
presidency—retirement 1: 0733; 5: 0617;	6: 0047, 0125, 0327-0406, 0502; 7: 0001, 0499;
9: 0360	8: 0064, 0733, 0775; 9: 0187, 0438, 0575, 0760;
organizational involvement and memberships	10: 0085, 0509, 0607; 11: 0340, 0993; 12: 0369;
Civil Defense Advisory Council 16: 0001	13: 0343, 0424, 0648; 14: 0180, 0541, 1032; 15: 0001, 0353, 0653, 0824; 16: 0061, 0112,
Civil Rights Congress 14: 0776 Council of American-Soviet Friendship	0652; 17: 0001, 0111
3: 0001	praise for work of others
Florida State Conference of Social Work	Buchman, Frank 5: 0884; 13: 0152
8: 0573	Hunter, Jane Edna 16: 0433
Harlem Division of the American Committee	Louis, Joe 6: 0317
for Yugoslav Relief 14: 0180	Perkins, Frances 14: 0180
Moral Re-Armament 5: 0884; 10: 0436	Selassie, Haile 10: 0429
National Advisory Committee on the	Smith, Lillian 15: 0199
Education of Negroes 9: 0575	Roosevelt, Eleanor—requests to help arrange
National Association of Jeanes Teachers	speaking visits of 1: 0001; 11: 0534, 0578;
14: 0295	12: 0290; 16: 0001
National Public Housing Conference	speaking engagements
14: 0180	American Association of University Women
New York Chapter of Hadassah 5: 0071	11: 0148
UN Commission on the Rights of Man	Dillard University 5: 0456
4: 0410	general 1: 0236; 2: 0087; 3: 0515; 7: 0693;
United Council of Church Women 13: 0451	8: 0307; 10: 0607; 11: 0413, 0578, 0697;
Wings Over Jordan 10: 0436	12: 0290, 0438; 14: 0541, 1032; 15: 0199,
Women's Army for National Defense 7: 0750;	0419; 16: 0652; 17: 0451
13: 0234	NCCJ 15: 0824
political activities	Riverside Church 15: 0244, 0353
amnesty appeal for war objectors 6: 0327	Tuskegee Institute 8: 0280
construction of African American-staffed	Volunteers-for-Stevenson 16: 0559
VA hospital in Daytona Beach, Florida	travel
3: 0710	Africa 8: 0411
construction of housing development for	British Guiana 1: 0078; 4: 0396
African Americans in Daytona Beach,	general 2: 0017–0208, 0734, 0873; 3: 0353;
Florida 9: 0839, 0975	5: 0486; 7: 0693; 8: 0385, 0496, 0733;
Douglas, Helen Gahagan—U.S. Senate	10: 0643; 11: 0413, 0798, 0878; 12: 0974;
campaign 3: 0062	13: 0090, 0197, 0540; 15: 0199, 0824

Haiti 1: 0697; 3: 0385, 0747; 4: 0605; 5: 0425; Bethune, Mary McLeod 6: 0767; 9: 0664 letter on the founding 16: 0559 Liberia 2: 0338; 3: 0131; 4: 0824; 6: 0231; presidency—resignation 5: 0617; 6: 0001, 0327; 7: 0444, 0750; 8: 0064 7: 0314; 11: 0280 presidency-temporary resumption of loss of diaries relating to her European trip 9: 0307 6: 0372 Minneapolis, Minnesota, for UNCF Mary McLeod Bethune Scholarship Fund campaign 16: 0728 activities and award presentations 7: 0419 plans for birthday tour 1: 0236 campaign against discrimination 17: 0549 writings about contributions to books from Margaret Rhodes to BCC library biography of 3: 0515; 5: 0486, 0884; 6: 0047; 10: 0164; 16: 0351; 17: 0409 9:0213 Counselbaum, Stella-"A Woman of general 2: 0901; 3: 0062, 0515; 4: 0328, 0824; Valor: Mary McLeod Bethune" 6: 0001; 7: 0071, 0314, 0444, 0499; 8: 0064, (typescript) 2: 0901 0430; 9: 0213, 0553; 13: 0469; 15: 0132, Ebony cover story on 3: 0634; 9: 0975 0244, 0419, 0653, 0726; 16: 0061, 0205, poem by Jane Dudley Avant 1: 0078 0351. 0941: 17: 0991 writings and speeches by by General Education Board 13: 0469 autobiography—plans for 3: 0131, 0280, 0515; by Lehman, Herbert 6: 0292 6: 0575; 8: 0385, 0496, 0640, 0916; 9: 0468, by Louis, Joe 6: 0317 medical books to library 9: 0760 finances 2: 0456; 8: 0531; 16: 0941 Chicago Defender articles 3: 0385; 8: 0307 Florida Star plans for special issue on 16: 0941 memoir—request by Little, Brown and fund-raising 1: 0236, 0436, 0697; 2: 0017, 0121, Company to publish 1: 0314 "Our Goal is Full Integration, Mr. 0208. 0842: 3: 0515. 0634. 0747. 0879: 4: 0276. McCarran!" (typescript) 6: 0262 0930; 5: 0884; 6: 0292, 0406, 0456, 0869, 0945; peace and international relations essay 7: 0071, 0249, 0314; 8: 0411, 0882, 0940; 13: 0829 9: 0213, 0307, 0360, 0438, 0468, 0760, 0839; seventy-ninth birthday address 17: 0001 10: 0220, 0530; 11: 0878; 12: 0057, 0790, 0974; 13: 0001, 0648, 1049; 15: 0199, 0353, 0483, 0982 speech during National Radio Week 6: 0001 "The Things I Would Tell My People" honorary degrees to Counselbaum, Stella 2: 0901 (speech) 16: 0941 tribute to Gandhi 14: 0638 to Rickey. Branch 6: 0502 "What the Year 1953 Means to Me" (article) to Roberts, Dr. Carl 8: 0573 integration of 5: 0793; 8: 0775 3: 0210 Moore, Richard V.—inauguration as president see also Mary McLeod Bethune Circle No. 1 8: 0531, 0573 see also Bethune-Cookman College praise for 11: 0340; 17: 0111 see also Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation public relations 6: 0869; 10: 0241 see also Bethune-Volusia Beach, Inc. Rodriguez, Edward R.—alumni address 17: 0892 Mary McLeod Bethune Circle No. 1 search for a new president 3: 0515; 9: 0468 activities and purpose 6: 0262 search for dean of women 1: 0236 Bethune-Cookman College (BCC) visit by Eleanor Roosevelt 9: 0360 administration and business affairs 1: 0078; visit by Madame Pandit 7: 0314 2: 0842; 3: 0131-0634; 4: 0137, 0692-0722; Women's Leadership Conference at 3: 0280; 5: 0001-0071, 0322, 0456, 0500, 0617; 6: 0001-4: 0824 0047, 0327; 7: 0071, 0249-0387; 8: 0307, 0531-**Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation** 0573, 0857, 0916; 9: 0187; 10: 0241, 0530; by-laws of 6: 0575 13: 0277, 0356, 0469; 17: 0788, 0892, 0991 African students at 4: 0582; 16: 0351 contributions to 3: 0280; 6: 0575; 7: 0071; 8: 0733; 10: 0001. 0085: 16: 0824: 17: 0226 agricultural work at 13: 0469 discussions between Bethune and Marjorie American Tennis Association tournament at Kinnan Rawlings concerning 8: 0916 10:0085 establishment of 1: 0517; 2: 0017; 3: 0280, 0385, anniversary celebrations 5: 0884; 6: 0713; 8: 0307; 0515, 0634; 4: 0824; 5: 0793; 6: 0575, 0713; 10: 0164, 0321 7: 0001, 0071, 0499; 8: 0181, 0385, 0496, 0733, application for an Air Corps ROTC training unit 0775; 10: 0001-0164, 0530; 11: 0697, 0798; 4: 0231 12: 0565, 0974; 13: 0001; 16: 0433, 0559, 0728; 17:0226

Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation cont.

fund-raising 9: 0347

Kefauver, Estes—contribution 5: 1006

membership recruitment for 1: 0517

Moore, Richard V.—resignation from board of trustees 7: 0314

NCNW contribution to 17: 0363

program for dedication of 12: 0645

proposed budget for FY 1953-1954 5: 0871

Rodriguez, Edward R.—application for director 17: 0892

Roosevelt, Eleanor—contribution 9: 0360

Bethune-Volusia Beach, Inc.

annual report to stockholders of 1: 0894

by-laws of 1: 0779

finances 1: 0894; 2: 0338; 11: 0697

fund-raising letter 16: 0351

general 1: 0779, 0894; 4: 0893; 5: 0204, 0322, 0700; 6: 0125, 0575; 8: 0496, 0775; 9: 0839; 10: 0001,

0241, 0321

investing in 2: 0734; 13: 0451

publicity 1: 0779, 0894

Bias and prejudice

see Racial discrimination

Black Cabinet

see under New Deal

Black peonage

Workers Defense League—report on, in central Florida 5: 0204

Bombs and bombing

bombing murder of Harry T. Moore 16: 0001

Bond, J. Max

request to Bethune for assistance in securing appointment as ambassador to Haiti 1: 0314

Bowen, Bishop J. W. E. and Margaret

correspondence with Bethune 2: 0001

Brazil

Bethune letter to President Getulio Vargas regarding elections in 13: 0910

Brown, Charlotte Hawkins

resignation as president of Palmer Memorial Institute 2: 0017

Brown, Jeanetta Welch

campaign for state representative in Michigan 2: 0087

Brown, Julia Walker

correspondence with Bethune 2: 0110

Brown v. Board of Education (1954)

conference on 10: 0798

NAACP dinner in observance of first anniversary of 17: 0409

reaction to 10: 0798; 13: 0001, 0301

SCEF policy statement on 10: 0798

Bunche, Ralph Johnson

invitation to give commencement address at Texas State University for Negroes 6: 0231

NCCJ award to 17: 0001

refusal of appointment as assistant secretary of state 1: 0314: 13: 0090

Burials

Bethune, Mary McLeod 10: 0321 Hope, Mrs. John, Sr. 6: 0859

Business and industry

African American business executives—proposal for national committee 5: 0617

Afro-American Life Insurance Company 2: 0669

American Beach 14: 0383

Bethune comments on importance of African American businesses in the struggle for integration 17: 0363

Elcla Acres Vacation Paradise 14: 0638

Florida State Business League 17: 0001, 0363

Nejelski & Company, Inc. 7: 0444

Remington Rand—career of salesman C. Udell Turpin 11: 0578

see also Bethune-Volusia Beach, Inc.

see also Central Life Insurance Company

see also Insurance

California

FEPC 9: 0299

Los Angeles—interracial hospital 6: 0372

San Francisco-UN Conference 9: 0438

Caliver, Ambrose

correspondence with Bethune 2: 0422

Carter, Eunice H.

correspondence with Bethune 2: 0435

Carver, George Washington

establishment of holiday in honor of 5: 0204

Central Life Insurance Company

administration and business affairs 2: 0456–0669; 3: 0131; 4: 0231; 5: 0204; 8: 0531; 9: 0839

Bethune appointed president 3: 0515, 0879;

5: 0204, 0700; 6: 0767, 0945; 7: 0499; 8: 0430, 0640

constitution and by-laws 2: 0456

finances 2: 0456-0584

stockholders 2: 0669

Chandler, Regina

donation to Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation 2: 0727

Charitable organizations

in Daytona Beach, Florida 13: 0356

Easter Seals Campaign 6: 0125

W. C. Handy Foundation for the Blind 16: 0824

Charles Hamilton Houston Memorial Fund 6: 0456

David K. Niles Fund 7: 0499; 10: 0001

Phelps-Stokes Fund 8: 0640

Franklin D. Roosevelt Foundation 9: 0360

James E. Shephard Memorial Foundation

Committee 14: 0776

United National Clothing Collection for War Relief 13: 0829

gift to BCC 2: 0734	Robinson, Edward G.—support 9: 0299
proposal for "half-century of progress" edition	support for legislation on 9: 0664
2: 0734	Williams, Aubrey—support 12: 0899
scholarships to African American youth 2: 0734	Claasen, Clara
Children	correspondence with Bethune 2: 0815
Haiti—Bethune charity work 6: 0767	Clement, Rufus
inclusion of African Americans in St. Petersburg,	correspondence with Bethune 2: 0837
Florida, Children's Service Bureau program	Coasey, Mattie S.
5: 0925	correspondence with Bethune 2: 0873
proposal for fund-raising in Harlem to assist	Colleges and universities
Yugoslav children 14: 0180	
	African American colleges
selection of first African American child as page	conference of presidents of 9: 0360
in the Supreme Court 8: 0857	fund-raising 8: 0280
"Teen-Town" 11: 0280	proposal for introduction of courses on Asia
Civil rights and liberties	6: 0125
American League of Conscience 16: 0351	Atlanta University School of Library Service
American Youth for Democracy 13: 0648	5: 0793
BCC campaign against discrimination 17: 0549	Barber-Scotia College Alumnae Association
Bethune, Mary McLeod	9: 0839
comments on importance of African	Fisk University 5: 0884
American businesses in struggle for	Fisk University Race Relations Institute 4: 0328;
integration 17: 0363	5: 0884; 15: 0483
general—statement 15: 0199	Florida A&M College 4: 0930
United Packinghouse Workers of America	Hampton Institute 6: 0406; 14: 0066
Anti-Discrimination Conference—	Hartwick College 9: 0242
speaking engagement 16: 0824	Howard University 5: 0500
campaign against segregation in Washington,	Orlando Junior College 17: 0111
D.C. 2: 0815; 3: 0385	Radcliffe College 16: 0205
civil rights legislation—suggestions to Dwight D.	Rollins College 6: 0047; 8: 0573; 9: 0664
Eisenhower for 4: 0217	South Carolina State Agricultural and
conferences	Mechanical College 12: 0199
African American leaders and President	Spelman College 6: 0919
Harry S. Truman 8: 0882; 12: 0790	Texas Southern University 6: 0231
full integration and participation of African	Texas State University for Negroes 6: 0231
Americans 7: 0693	Tuskegee Institute
general 9: 0289	list of employees 13: 1049
Department of Christian Social Relations 2: 0456	NCNW award presented to president F. D.
Human Rights Movement for Peace and Racial	Patterson 8: 0064
Unity 1: 0314	School of Education Seminar on the
Japanese-American resettlement after World War	
II 2: 0456	Changing South 7: 0444
Los Angeles—interracial hospital 6: 0372	University of Florida 3: 0001, 0131; 6: 0406
	University of the South 9: 0975
Major League Baseball—integration of 14: 0924	University of Wisconsin 11: 0413
Native Americans 16: 0728	Edward Waters College 14: 0383
Negro Labor Assembly resolution calling for	West Virginia State College 12: 0199
issuance of an executive order prohibiting	see also Bethune-Cookman College
discrimination based on color, religion, or	Colston, James
sex 8: 0882	correspondence with Bethune 2: 0842
1948 civil rights bill 7: 0071	Columbia, Tennessee, race riot (1944)
plans for Freedom Fair sponsored by National	comments on 11: 0079
Council on Civil Rights 15: 0483	National Committee for Justice in Columbia,
plans for town hall meeting 10: 0509	Tennessee—minutes of meeting 12: 0790
repeal of Birmingham, Alabama, city ordinance	-
banning interracial ball games 6: 0575	
Republican Party record on 11: 0214	

request for Bethune to serve as adviser to the Interracial Workshop 14: 0383

Chicago Defender articles by Bethune 3: 0285; 8: 0307

Crime and criminals Bedford Stuyvesant—African Americans in affidavits of William Harris Thomas, Thomas 15: 0653 Smith, Austin Hastings, James Henry Mason, and Frank Williams 11: 0191 Jacksonville, Florida, Community Center 6: 0262 "Teen-Town" 11: 0280 Crosswaith. Frank Westfield Community Center 15: 0767 testimonial dinner in honor of 8: 0882 see also African American communities Cunningham, Bill **Conferences and conventions** "An Independent Settles on Ike" (article) 11: 0214 of African American leaders Dailey, Eleanor Curtis "Nona" correspondence with Bethune 3: 0353 to discuss program for achieving democratic rights 9: 0289 Dailey, Pauline to promote interests of African Americans correspondence with Bethune 3: 0378 8: 0882 Daniel. Constance with Truman, Harry S. 8: 0882 collaboration with Bethune on newspaper African Americans and World War II 12: 0870 columns written for Chicago Defender American Veterans Committee Fifth Annual Convention 9: 0839 correspondence with Bethune regarding NCNW Anti-poll tax education 13: 0829 Journal operations and financial matters Atlanta conference on discrimination in **education 10: 0643** discussions regarding Washington, D.C., political compliance with Brown v. Board of Education situation 3: 0385 (1954) and school desegregation 10: 0798 Davidson, Mary E. Conference on the Far East 14: 0180 correspondence with Bethune 3: 0515 Conference on the Postwar Employment of Davis, John W. Women 2: 0456 appointed chairman of National Defense Daughters of Elks Golden Jubilee Convention Commission of the NEA 3: 0619 6: 0767 Davis, Julia A. National Conference on Aging 4: 0137 correspondence with Bethune 3: 0634 National Negro Insurance Association 7: 0750; praise for work of 17: 0451 16: 0559 Davis, Lawrence A. NCNW Biennial Convention 9: 0347 testimonial dinner in honor of 3: 0062 NYA Conferences on Problems of Negroes and Davis, Tabitha Negro Youth 6: 0967; 7: 0567-0750; 12: 0790, correspondence with Bethune 3: 0695 Dawson, William L. of presidents of African American land grant appointed vice chairman of Democratic National colleges (1951) 9: 0360 Committee 3: 0710 racial integation in education 16: 0061 election to Congress 11: 0534 SCEF—"Youth and Racial Unity through support for President Truman's reelection in 1948 Educational Opportunity" 10: 0643 3:0710 United Beauty School Owners and Teachers **Deaths** Association-at BCC 10: 0241 Bethune letters of condolence United World Federalists and Federation of on death of American Scientists 14: 0295 friends 5: 0071, 0204, 0322, 0500, 0793, Women's Leadership Conference at BCC 3: 0280; 0925; 6: 0047, 0406, 0575; 7: 0499; 4: 0824 8: 0064, 0181, 0640, 0775, 0857; youth and racial discrimination 10: 0643 9: 0553, 0760, 0839, 0975; 10: 0085, **Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO)** establishment of Labor Canteen in Washington, Murray, Philip 16: 0652 D.C. 13: 0910 Rockefeller, Abby 9: 0307 Operation Dixie 11: 0079 Thompson, Malvina 9: 0360 support for UNCF 14: 0066 to Counselbaum, Stella Houston, Mrs. Charles H. 15: 0483 appointment to NCNW Human Relations Prettyman, Mrs. Charles 17: 0226 Department 2: 0901 Terrell, Mary Church 11: 0641 "A Woman of Valor: Mary McLeod Bethune" Uggams, Mrs. C. H. 11: 0993 (typescript) 2: 0901 Gadlin, Robert 4: 0605 **Courts** Gandy, John M. 4: 0605 invitation to conference on "The Courts and letters of condolence regarding Bethune 17: 0610 Racial Integation in Education" 16: 0061

Communities

letters of condolence to Bethune regarding death of her sister 13: 0910, 1049 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 8: 0430 Smith, Mrs. Forrest Luther 4: 0582 see also Burials

Democratic Party

African American voters and 13: 0910; 16: 0433 civil rights platform—1948 4: 0124

Democratic National Committee—activities of women's division 14: 0001

Democratic National Committee—appointment of Stephen Mitchell as chairman 6: 0502 women in 10: 0085

Denniston, Arabella L.

personal correspondence 3: 0747, 0812

Deportation

case of Katherine Hyndman 5: 0121

Desegregation of the armed forces

campaign for 13: 0728 editorials on 17: 0001 general 13: 0829 Minnesota National Guard 15: 0353 presidential order on 8: 0882 in the United States and Korea 4: 0231

Detroit race riot (1943)

reaction to 13: 0469

Dies Committee on Un-American Activities

African American leaders' opposition to 3: 0894 attack on members of Roosevelt administration 7: 0750

investigation of Bethune and Bethune's replies 1: 0001; 3: 0894; 4: 0001; 7: 0750; 9: 0360

Diggs, Charles C., Jr.

election to Congress 3: 0280

Discrimination in education

Atlanta conference on 10: 0643
SCEF campaign against 10: 0643
School of Theology of the University of the
South—refusal to admit African American
applicants 9: 0975
see also Brown v. Board of Education

and also Connect to Deinten

see also Sweatt v. Painter

Discrimination in housing

campaign against 17: 0451 restrictive covenants 2: 0584 study of 5: 0700

Discrimination in public facilities

campaign against segregation in Daytona Beach, Florida 13: 0090; 15: 0244 NAACP campaign against 1: 0078 SCEF campaign against 10: 0643 segregation in Washington, D.C. 15: 0067

Diseases and disorders

Bethune statement on tuberculosis 14: 0066 meeting on effects of venereal disease on African Americans 5: 0001

Divers, Mary L.

personal correspondence 4: 0067

Douglas, Helen Gahagan

candidacy for U.S. Senate 3: 0062; 4: 0124

Du Bois, W. E. B.

Bethune statement in support of 4: 0722 Conference on World Security Organization participation in 4: 0131 meeting with Secretary of State Edward Stettinius 4: 0131

Education

American Association of School Administrators resolutions 3: 0619

American Teachers Association—announcement of conference 15: 0824

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for Negroes resolution on postwar problems of African Americans 3: 0894

Bethune letter to eighth grade students in Dacoma, Oklahoma 16: 0728

Bureau for Intercultural Education 13: 0910 federal trust fund for education and training of African American youth—dismantling of 7: 0750

Florida Department of Education—procedures for certification of graduates 12: 0199

Foundation for African Education 17: 0001

Frazier, E. Franklin—"The Crisis in the Education of the Negro" (speech) 10: 0643

Highlander Folk School 5: 0204, 0322

Robert Hungerford School 4: 0722

multicultural 2: 0404

naming of Bethune Elementary school in Miami, Florida 13: 0648

naming of school in South Carolina after Bethune 15: 0982

National Advisory Committee on the Education of Negroes 2: 0422

national commission for public schools planning 12: 0369

National Congress of Colored Parents and Teachers Convention 5: 0121

National Fund for Medical Education 15: 0244

Palmer Memorial Institute 2: 0017

public schools 12: 0140

Religious Education Week 15: 0539

Saints Industrial and Literary School 6: 0713

SCEF conference on "Youth and Racial Unity through Educational Opportunity" 10: 0643

Thompkins, William J.—challenge to educators to provide quality education for African Americans 17: 0451

U.S. Office of Education 9: 0438

Walker's Commercial and Vocational College 2: 0110

see also Colleges and universities

see also Discrimination in education

see also Higher education

see also School desegregation

see also Teachers

see also Vocational education and training

Einstein, Albert

correspondence with Bethune 4: 0206

Eisenhower, Dwight D.

Republican presidential nominee for 1952 4: 0217 statement on atomic energy control 4: 0217

Eisenhower, Mamie

invitation to become NCNW honorary member 4: 0217

Elections

African American voters in 1952 16: 0652 Georgia—results of 1952 election 12: 0480 Tennessee 14: 0066 see also Presidential elections

Eliot, Martha

appointment as head of Children's Bureau 4: 0137

Employment

Conference on the Postwar Employment of Women—findings and resolutions 2: 0456 opportunities and training programs for African Americans 3: 0385; 7: 0750; 13: 0277 see also Agricultural labor see also Fair Employment Practices Commission see also Labor organizations

Estime, Lucienne H.

visit to United States 5: 0425

Europe

African Americans in 11: 0697 refugees and resettlement after World War II 1: 0236

Evans, James C.

correspondence with Bethune 4: 0231

Exhibitions and trade fairs

American Negro Exposition 1: 0617 First National Negro Exposition 6: 0372

Fair Employment Practices Commission (FEPC)

California 9: 0299

Department of Christian Social Relations—comments on 2: 0456

SCHW campaign for 10: 0957; 11: 0001

Families

interracial 16: 0559 see also Family planning

Family planning

Birth Control Federation of America cooperation with NCNW 13: 0424 Birth Control Federation of America—meetings 5: 0884

Planned Parenthood Federation of America 10: 0957: 16: 0061

Planned Parenthood World Conferences in Bombay, India, and Tokyo, Japan—request for Bethune's sponsorship of 10: 0233

World Health Organization—establishment of planned parenthood centers in India 6: 0125

Fangmeier, Robert A.

plans for establishment of a weekly international newspaper 4: 0276

Farms and farmers

conditions for African American farmers in the South 7: 0693

report on success of African American farmers in South and West 3: 0062

Federal boards, committees, and commissions

Atomic Energy Commission—protest regarding hearings for nomination of David Lilienthal 14: 0295

Civil Defense Advisory Committee 2: 0584 Commission on Interracial Problems 7: 0567 Hoover Commission on Reorganization of the Government 5: 0500

National Advisory Committee on the Education of Negroes 2: 0422; 9: 0575: 16: 0728

National Civilian Advisory Committee for the Women's Army Corps 14: 0776

President's Advisory Commission on Universal Training 8: 0001

President's Committee on National Employ the Handicapped Week 14: 0383

proposal for establishment of federal programs to deal with problems confronting African Americans 8: 0280

Reconstruction Finance Corporation 5: 0322 see also Fair Employment Practices Commission see also New Deal

see also President Truman's Committee on Civil Rights

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

investigation of Bethune 3: 0879; 6: 0945

Federal departments and agencies

Agriculture 8: 0280 Commerce 9: 0438

Farmers Home Administration 6: 0125 Farm Security Administration 2: 0456 Federal Housing Administration 4: 0722 Federal Security Agency 1: 0617; 5: 0322 Health, Education, and Welfare 9: 0347; 10: 0085

Housing and Home Finance Agency 3: 0280; 8: 0775

National Advisory Council of the Federal Defense Administration 1: 0617

National Housing Authority 16: 0433

Office of Education 9: 0438

Office of Price Administration 13: 0728, 0829

Treasury 8: 0064

War 9: 0438

see also Federal boards, committees, and commissions

see also New Deal

Ferebee, Dorothy B.

selected as U.S. delegate to International Council of Women meeting in Athens, Greece 10: 0321

Florida peace and international relations—Bethune essay Bethune endorsement of Joseph S. White for on 13: 0829 post-World War II 13: 0469 appointment to federal judgeship 8: 0370 proposal for fund-raising in Harlem to assist Daytona Beach campaign against segregation 15: 0244 Yugoslav children 14: 0180 construction of housing development for Republican Spain—support for 12: 0057 African Americans 9: 0839, 0975 Rockefeller, Nelson-radio address on relations charitable organizations 13: 0356 with Mexico 9: 0347 discriminatory laws 13: 0090 Suez Crisis 9: 0360 garbage collection 13: 0301 U.S. relations with Liberia 1: 0221 Veterans Guidance Center 13: 0277 U.S. relations with Soviet Union 13: 0910 Florida Department of Education—procedures Frazier, E. Franklin for certification of graduates 12: 0199 "The Crisis in the Education of the Negro" (speech) 10: 0643 Florida State Business League—announcement of meeting of 17: 0363 Friend. Viva Florida State Conference of Social Work activities as BCC trustee 4: 0582 Bethune membership in 8: 0573 correspondence with Bethune 4: 0582 housing 8: 0370; 12: 0728 Gandhi, Mahatma investigation by state legislature of communist biographical sketch of 14: 0541 activities in state colleges 4: 0930 Gant, Ruth Jacksonville Community Center 6: 0262 appointed chair of NCNW Founders Day Lake County—mob violence in 6: 0406 program 4: 0893 letter to Governor Fuller Warren regarding Gautier, E. William bombing murder of Harry T. Moore 16: 0001 campaign for Florida State senate seat 4: 0692 Miami—construction of housing for African Georgia Americans displaced by slum clearance results of 1952 election in 12: 0480 6:0125 Germany Milwaukee Springs 7: 0204 High Commission of Germany—report of NAACP Florida State Conference—eleventh activities 4: 0328 annual meeting of 6: 0502 Gifts and contributions NAACP relations with Governor Fuller Warren Bethune contributions to regarding murder of Harry T. Moore Asbury Methodist Church 12: 0939 16:0061 Fellowship Church 16: 0001 Orlando Junior College—pamphlet on 17: 0111 National Council of Women 15: 0767 planning for meeting on problems affecting Harry S. Truman Library 17: 0363 African Americans in Florida 1: 0078 Clara White Mission Building Fund 12: 0763 proposal for creation of all-African American city YWCA 17: 0363 for Bethune's seventy-fifth birthday 9: 0307 proposal for establishment of commission to study racial violence and race relations in BCC 9: 0213, 0760; 13: 0469; 16: 0061, 0941 12:0480 Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation 16: 0824; removal of African American VA training officers 17: 0226, 0363 from schools in Florida 1: 0001 NACW 13: 0469 St. Petersburg Children's Service Bureau YWCA 17: 0363 program 5: 0925 Gore, George state constitution—campaign to modernize appointed president of Florida A&M College 3: 0001-0062; 9: 0839 4: 0905 state legislature—passage of legislation requiring elected NEA vice president 4: 0905 teachers to state views on segregation 2: 0208 Government employees Workers Defense League—report on peonage in African American 7: 0866 5: 0204 African Americans in civil service 16: 0941 Foreign relations Bethune's rights and status under Civil Service Atlantic Union Committee 15: 0419; 16: 0112 Retirement Act 8: 0370 Atlantic Union Resolution 5: 1006 collector of internal revenue for Third District of Gluck, Sidney J.—letter to New York Times New York—appointment of Monroe 17: 0363

Liberia—Bethune appointed U.S. representative at inauguration of President William V. S.

Tubman 9: 0307, 0839, 0975

Dowling 3: 0131

Government employees cont.

recorder of deeds for Washington, D.C. accomplishments of William J. Thompkins 12: 0057

U.S. Civil Service Commission—racial discrimination complaints 7: 0693, 0866; 8: 0064, 0280

Gray, William

appointment as editor-manager of Philadelphia Afro-American and installation as pastor of Bright Hope Baptist Church in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 4: 0930

Gregg, Rosa

personal correspondence 4: 0921

Griffin, Oscar

concert tour 4: 0605

Grillo, S. Henry

correspondence with Bethune 4: 0960

Haiti

Bethune's travel to 1: 0697; 3: 0385, 0747; 4: 0605; 5: 0425: 6: 0767: 9: 0664

Bethune's views on assets and needs of 5: 0425 President Dumarsais Estime 6: 0767

Handy, W. C.

activities of 5: 0322

testimonial dinner in honor of 9: 0839, 0975

Hastie. William H.

nomination as recipient of 1942 Spingarn Medal Award 12: 0790

Health facilities and services

Crotched Mountain Restoration Hospital—fundraising speech by James A. Farley 15: 0419 interracial hospital in Los Angeles, California 6: 0372

Milwaukee Springs—proposed recreation and health center for African American servicemen in Florida 7: 0204

National Cancer Hospital of America—Bethune demands removal of her name from list of sponsors 8: 0640

National Health Circle for Colored People 13: 0602

VA hospital in Daytona Beach, Florida—request for African American staff 3: 0710

WAAC hospitals—Bethune observations 17: 0549

Health personnel

African American nurses—educational facilities for 13: 0728

Freedman's Hospital staff—integration of 3: 0385 Rodriguez, Edward R.—"American Red Cross in Great Britain and Western Europe" (typescript) 17: 0892

Staupers, Mabel—campaign for desegregation of nursing profession 14: 0001

Hedgeman, Ann

criticism of NCNW 3: 0812

Height, Dorothy

elected grand president of Delta Sorority 5: 0121

Higgins, Miriam [Mame] Mason

correspondence with Bethune 5: 0456

Higher education

Meharry Medical College 8: 0307 requests for information on Bethune for doctoral

dissertations 16: 0941

Hobby, Oveta Culp

appointed head of Federal Security Agency 5: 0322

Bethune's praise for work of 13: 0197

Holt, Rackham

author of Bethune's biography 2: 0284; 3: 0515; 5: 0486

Hope, John, Sr., Mrs.

memorial service for 6: 0859

Housing

for African Americans

defense workers 13: 0648

in Florida 6: 0125; 8: 0370; 9: 0839, 0875; 12: 0728

in Memphis, Tennessee 2: 0584

in San Antonio, Texas 16: 0433

in southern California 4: 0722

amendment of Washington, D.C., Alley Dwelling Act of 1934 7: 0866

Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, "Postwar Housing Problems" (article) 2: 0456

government programs 7: 0866; 9: 0664

for veterans 4: 0582

see also Discrimination in housing

see also Public housing

Houston, Charles H.

candidacy for Washington, D.C., commissioner 4: 0137

Houston, Charles H., Mrs.

Bethune letter of condolence to 15: 0483

Human rights

proposal for Declaration of Human Rights Day 17: 0451

Hunter, Jane Edna

Bethune's praise for work of 16: 0433

Illinois

Chicago conference on race relations—invitation to Bethune 9: 0426

Immigration and emigration

appeal of Paul Robeson in Raissa Browder case 9: 0289

Bethune urged to write President Truman regarding veto of immigration bill 6: 0502

Imperialism

letter to Dean Acheson regarding non-selfgoverning territories 1: 0221

Insurance

Afro-American Life Insurance Company 2: 0669 Central Life Insurance Company—Bethune appointed president of 5: 0700; 6: 0767, 0945; 7: 0499; 8: 0640

Central Life Insurance Company—general Workers Defense League 5: 0204; 11: 0697 2: 0456, 0584, 0669; 3: 0131, 0515; 4: 0231; see also Labor unions 5: 0204; 8: 0531; 9: 0839 Labor unions National Negro Insurance Association 1: 0517; International Brotherhood of Sleeping Car 7: 0750; 9: 0839; 16: 0559 Porters 8: 0882; 12: 0763 Pilgrim Health and Life Insurance Company National Maritime Union 9: 0468 11: 0578 United Packinghouse Workers of America **Investments** 5: 0204; 6: 0125; 8: 0307; 16: 0824 Wilkerson, Doxey—"Labor and the Negro" Bethune stock in Pittsburgh Courier 12: 0001 (typescript) 12: 0870 **Israel** see also Congress of Industrial Organizations women in 1: 0201 Jackson, L. K. Lake, Alexander "Fruitful Valley" (article) 6: 0125 suggestions to Dwight D. Eisenhower for federal civil rights legislation 4: 0217 Lampkin, Daisy correspondence with Bethune 6: 0217 Jessye, Eva correspondence with Bethune 5: 0871 Lanier, R. O'Hara Johnson, Charles S. activities with American Legation in Liberia appointed Fisk University president 5: 0884 6:0231 appointed president of Texas State University for Johnson, Georgia Douglas "To Mary McLeod Bethune—Educator" (poem) **Negroes and Texas Southern University** 17: 0226 6: 0231 Latin America Johnson, James Weldon retirement as NAACP executive secretary 4: 0692 Preece, Harold—"The Negro in Latin America" (typescript) 13: 1049 Johnson, Kathryn publication of The Dark Race in the Dawn 5: 0500 Lawyers and legal services Trenton Six defense fund 6: 0945 Johnson, Mordecai testimonial in honor of twenty years as Howard Waring, J. Waties-view of NAACP legal University president 5: 0500 strategy 12: 0480 Workers Defense League 5: 0204; 11: 0697 Johnson-Bethune, Margaret employment at BCC 17: 0788 Lehman, Herbert contribution to BCC 6: 0292 Jones, Ashton correspondence with Bethune 6: 0292 World Brotherhood Trek 5: 0617, 0700 Juvenile delinquency testimonial dinner in honor of 6: 0292, 0575 among African Americans 10: 0321 Liberia Kefauver, Estes U.S. relations with 1: 0221 contribution to Mary McLeod Bethune Libraries Bethune contribution to Harry S. Truman Library Foundation 5: 1006 17: 0363 Kentucky donation of medical books to BCC library 9: 0760 NYA—report on activities in 7: 0750 donations of books from Margaret Rhodes to Ku Klux Klan BCC library 9: 0213 activities in Georgia and South Carolina 9: 0468 invitation to opening of S. E. Bailey Community Labor conditions Library 11: 0798 for African American workers and labor unions Franklin D. Roosevelt Presidential Library after World War II 12: 0870 establishment of 9: 0360 see also Agricultural labor Literacy see also Employment Southern School for Workers—adult literacy see also Labor organizations project 11: 0001 see also Labor unions Literature see also Migrant and seasonal workers Dunn, Herbert L.—"Creative Destiny" Labor organizations (typescript) 16: 0941 International Labor Organization 9: 0468; 11: 0959 Johnson, Georgia Douglas—"To Mary McLeod International Workers Order 11: 0340: 13: 0301 Bethune—Educator" (poem) 17: 0226

National Alliance of Postal Employees 4: 0960

plans to organize domestic workers 15: 0824

Washington Workers' Education Committee

Southern School for Workers 11: 0001

Negro Labor Assembly 8: 0882

14: 0383

poems 12: 0645 Uncle Tom's Cabin—centennial of 4: 0410

12:0790

6:0125

Killers of the Dream by Lillian Smith—support for

Lake, Alexander—"Fruitful Valley" (article)

Louis, Joe

contribution to BCC 6: 0317 defeated by Rocky Marciano 6: 0317 invitations to attend various benefits 6: 0317

Louisiana

Baton Rouge—plans for desegregation of theater 16: 0652

Lynching

Bethune letter to Attorney General Tom Clark 2: 0121

NAACP campaign for antilynching legislation 13: 0829

McCarthy, Joseph

attack on Adlai Stevenson 11: 0214

McGuire, Roberta

correspondence with Bethune 7: 0063

McNutt, Paul

appointed director of War Manpower Commission 7: 0750

Magazines and journals

The Christian Century—request for article by Bethune 5: 0204

Collier's—commentary on Genevieve Forbes article about Bethune in 15: 0653

Color—request to Bethune to identify conservative and communist leaders hurting fight for equality 15: 0824

Color-Line—prospectus 9: 0468

Ebony

cover story on Bethune and Eleanor Roosevelt 9: 0975

praise for Bethune article 14: 1032 request for reporter to join Bethune on trip to Africa 14: 0541

Guardian—fund-raising for 16: 0205

The Negro Sporting News—request to ship to U.S. servicemen 9: 0438

Our Sports—establishment of, for coverage of African American athletes 8: 0775

plans for digest of magazine articles on African Americans 15: 0982

Reader's Digest—praise for Bethune article 16: 0433

Maise, Naomah

appointed NCNW executive director 6: 0707

Mallory, Arenia

Bethune's proposal to appoint as NCNW executive secretary 6: 0713

health condition 6: 0713

rivalry with Vivian Carter Mason for NCNW presidency 6: 0767

twenty-fifth anniversary as Saints Industrial and Literary School president 6: 0713

Marciano, Rocky

defeat of Joe Louis 6: 0317

Mason, Vivian Carter

biographical sketch of 6: 0767

concern over inclusion of her name in a HUAC publication 6: 0767

rivalry with Arenia Mallory for NCNW presidency 6: 0767

Matthews, Burnita Shelton

nomination to a federal judgeship 6: 0456

Mays, Benjamin E.

invited to preach in Chautauqua, New York 6: 0859

Meigs, Louise L.

correspondence with Bethune 7: 0071

Meyer, Cord, Jr.

"The Search for Security" (address at forum sponsored by United World Federalists and Federation of American Scientists) 14: 0295 "What Price Preparedness" (article) 4: 0206

Michigan

Detroit race riot (1943) 13: 0469

Migrant and seasonal workers

children of 6: 0502

Military bases, posts, and reservations

proposal for establishment of defense training and production facilities in Florida 4: 0231

Military personnel

complaints regarding segregation—Miami, Florida 3: 0131

Fort Des Moines, Iowa—investigation of living conditions for African American women 13: 0197

Germany—racial conflict between U.S. soldiers stationed in 4: 0231

Rodriguez, Edward R.—letters on his military assignments 17: 0892

WAAC hospitals—Bethune observations of 17: 0549

see also Desegregation of the armed forces

Military supplies and equipment

Meyer, Cord, Jr.—"What Price Preparedness" (article) 4: 0206

Miller, Jerona Coffey

correspondence with Bethune 7: 0171

Miller, J. Hillis

inauguration as University of Florida president 6: 0406

Mills, Margo [Margot]

personal correspondence 7: 0192

Minnesota

Bethune's visit to Minneapolis for UNCF campaign 16: 0728

desegregation of National Guard 15: 0353

relations with Florida Governor Fuller Warren Mob violence Florida—Lake County 6: 0406 regarding murder of Harry T. Moore murder of Harry T. Moore—NAACP relations 16: 0061 with Florida Governor Fuller Warren Spingarn Medal—winners of 12: 0790 regarding 16: 0061 Waring, J. Waties—view of legal strategy of National Maritime Union—opposition to 12: 0480 violence against African Americans in the National Association of Colored Women (NACW) South 9: 0468 contributions to 13: 0469 fund-raising 16: 0824 Monsma, John Clover correspondence with Bethune 7: 0238 Taylor, Rebecca Stiles—candidacy for presidency Moore, Richard V. of 16: 0351 twenty-third convention agenda 13: 0451 BCC president—election 5: 0071 BCC president—inauguration 8: 0531, 0573; National Conference of Christians and Jews (NCCJ) 9:0575 Annual Brotherhood Dinner 6: 0945 correspondence with Bethune 7: 0249 award to Bethune 5: 0204 IRS inquiry regarding income tax liability for award to Ralph J. Bunche 17: 0001 1951 and 1952 10: 0085 Bethune speaking engagement at meeting of resignation from board of trustees of Mary 15: 0824 McLeod Bethune Foundation 7: 0314 National Council of Negro Women (NCNW) activities 1: 0001; 2: 0283, 0435; 3: 0280, 0353, 0515, Moron, Alonzo 0747, 0812; 5: 0001, 0322, 0456, 0500, 0617; inauguration as Hampton Institute president 6: 0262, 0707-0767; 7: 0001; 8: 0411, 0496, 6:0406 0531, 0775; 9: 0347, 0975; 10: 0001, 0164; Morris, Newbold 13: 0424: 15: 0353, 0824 request for Bethune's endorsement for mayor of appointment of officers 2: 0901; 3: 0812; 6: 0707; New York City 6: 0406 13: 0424 Murray, Philip archives 14: 0638; 15: 0244 Bethune condolence letter regarding 16: 0652 Bethune, Mary McLeod CIO support for UNCF 14: 0066 invitation to address SNYC 14: 0180 concern regarding documentary record of her term as president 6: 0767 Music Bethune's sponsorship of Harry T. Burleigh invitation to birthday party in honor of 10: 0530 Music Festival 9: 0575 letter on founding 16: 0559 Handy, W. C.—activities of 5: 0322 luncheon in honor of 8: 0307: 17: 0226 Eva Jessye Choir 5: 0871 meeting in honor of 17: 0111 Smith, William, Jr.—"Preserve Freedom This Time Forever" (musical score) 16: 0824 offer of position as chairman of International Committee of NCNW 2: 0017 song lyrics 12: 0645 retirement as president of 5: 0617; 9: 0360 National Association for the Advancement of testimonial dinner in honor of 4: 0930 **Colored People (NAACP)** California Council of Negro Women 12: 0057 activities 6: 0217; 11: 0878 Chicago Metropolitan Council 3: 0353 Bethune attendance at meetings 8: 0430 concerns of Jean M. Capers about future direction Brown v. Board of Education (1954)—dinner in of 17: 0001 observance of first anniversary 17: 0409 contributions to 4: 0396, 0582; 8: 0181; 12: 0057 campaigns contribution to Mary McLeod Bethune for antilynching legislation 13: 0829 Foundation 17: 0363 against discrimination in public facilities cooperation with Birth Control Federation of 1:0078 America, Inc. 13: 0424 against segregation 11: 0959 dispute between national headquarters and local expulsion of Marian Smith Williams 14: 0295 finances 3: 0747, 0812 branch over showing of The Well (film) fund-raising 1: 0314; 2: 0338; 8: 0385; 9: 0839; 10: 0321: 15: 0244 Fighting Fund for Freedom 6: 0575 growth of Youth Councils 17: 0226 Florida State Conference—eleventh annual Headquarters Committee 8: 0640; 9: 0664 meeting 6: 0502 internal disputes 3: 0385, 0747, 0812 goals for 1936-1940 12: 0790 invitation to Mamie Eisenhower to become honorary member 4: 0217

Journal operations and financial matters 3: 0385 marketing of commercial products 15: 0199

National Council of Negro Women (NCNW) cont.

meetings 3: 0353, 0747, 0812; 7: 0063, 0071, 0444; 9: 0760

membership recruitment 2: 0208; 17: 0549

Mid-Century Register Project 8: 0640

national convention 3: 0131

opposition to lynching and support for African American rights 9: 0553

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Metropolitan Council 6: 0217

plans for statement on discrimination in the civil service 12: 0790

presentation of award to F. D. Patterson 8: 0280 presentation of award to Josephine Baker 8: 0430 programs and policies 3: 0812; 5: 0121, 0456;

6: 0262, 0372; 14: 0180; 17: 0549

regional conferences 10: 0321

rivalry between Vivian Carter Mason and Arenia Mallory for presidency 6: 0767

statement on support of World War II 17: 0549 tax exemption for 1: 0179

Truman, Harry S.—speaking visit 2: 0110

National defense

Civil Defense Advisory Council—Bethune resignation 16: 0001

Executive Order 10193 for creation of Office of Defense Mobilization 12: 0790

NYA—changes to accommodate 7: 0750

proposal for integration 7: 0750

SCHW statement on 10: 0957

Special Protection Section 7: 0866

War Manpower Commission—proposal for inclusion of NYA 7: 0750

National Youth Administation (NYA)

aid for BCC 2: 0842

changes in program to accommodate national defense program 7: 0750

complaints of discrimination in NYA programs in the South 7: 0750

correspondence 7: 0750

National Advisory Committee—Bethune appointment to 13: 0374

National Conference on the Problems of Negroes and Negro Youth 6: 0697; 7: 0567–0750; 8: 0882; 12: 0790, 0899

program 7: 0693

report on activities in Alabama and Kentucky 7: 0750

statement of Bethune's NYA retirement rights 7: 0750

student work program 2: 0842

termination of 9: 0360

Native Americans

campaign for equal rights 16: 0728

Negro History Week

observation of 10: 0798; 15: 0653

Nehru, Jawaharlal

meeting with Bethune 6: 0406

New Deal

Civilian Conservation Corps 12: 0899 Farm Security Administration 9: 0468; 14: 0180 Federal Council of Negro Affairs 7: 0693–0866 Public Works Administration 7: 0693 see also Federal departments and agencies see also National Youth Administration see also Roosevelt, Franklin Delano

New Hampshire

agricultural labor in 16: 0061

Newspapers

articles on Eleanor Roosevelt speech on freedom and communism 17: 0001

Bethune, Mary McLeod

article on 17: 0001

praise for her *Chicago Defender* column

16: 0941; 17: 0001

statements on need for an African American press 15: 0824

stock in Pittsburgh Courier 12: 0001

Florida Star plans for special issue on BCC 16: 0941

Harkey, Ira—speech to Mississippi Press Association 10: 0643

New York Times—Sidney J. Gluck letter on U.S. foreign policy 17: 0363

plans for establishment of a weekly international newspaper 4: 0276

plans for meeting of African American newspaper publishers at BCC 7: 0435 see also Chicago Defender

New York City

Bedford Stuyvesant—African Americans in

mass meeting at Abyssinian Baptist Church 6: 0697

mass meeting in honor of Bethune 5: 0322 mayoral campaign of Newbold Morris 6: 0406

North Carolina

voter registration campaign in 6: 0327

Odom, Virginia

appointed chair of national headquarters department, State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs 8: 0001

Oklahoma

Bethune letter to eighth grade students in Dacoma 16: 0728

Organizations and associations

Advisory Council for World Friendship 9: 0839 Aid Refugee Chinese Intellectuals, Inc. 16: 0824 American Assocation for the United Nations 9: 0360

American Council on African Education 12: 0892 American Ethical Movement 14: 0001

American League for Puerto Rico's Independence 14: 0295

American League of Conscience 16: 0351 American Legion Auxiliary 3: 0695 Americans for Democratic Action 1: 0517; 17: 0226

Americans United for World Organization 2: 0456

American Teachers Association 15: 0824 American Veterans Committee 9: 0839

American Youth for Democracy 11: 0340; 13: 0648

Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith 2: 0901

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for Negroes 3: 0894

Atoms for Peace 17: 0409

Birth Control Federation of America 5: 0884

Bureau for Intercultural Education 13: 0910

California Council of Negro Women 12: 0057

Canadian Society for the Advancement of Colored People 14: 0066

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace 13: 1049

Chicago Council against Racial and Religious Discrimination 2: 0901

Citizen's Committee for Reciprocal World Trade 14: 0638

City Federation of Colored Women's Clubs 17: 0001

Civil Rights Congress 2: 0815; 14: 0776

Committee on National Affairs 6: 0919

Council of American-Soviet Friendship 3: 0001

Department of Christian Social Relations 2: 0456

Emergency Civil Liberties Committee 16: 0205

Emergency Committee of Atomic Scientists 4: 0206

Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America 2: 0456

Florida Negro Social Welfare Committee 1: 0078

The Forgotten Generation, Inc. 16: 0061

Foundation for African Education 17: 0001

Freedom House 6: 0945

Friendship Among Children and Youth Around the World, Inc. 6: 0502

Georgia Federation of Colored Women's Clubs 13: 0374

Hadassah 5: 0071; 14: 0383; 15: 0244

Harlem Division of the American Committee for Yugoslav Relief 14: 0180

Human Rights Movement for Peace and Racial Unity 1: 0314

IBPOEW 17: 0610

Intercultural Information and Trading Service 1: 0201

leaders of the Masons, Odd Fellows, Elks, Ministerial Alliances 12: 0763

Moral Re-Armament 3: 0515; 5: 0884; 8: 0181, 0307, 0857; 9: 0242; 10: 0436; 13: 0001, 0152; 17: 0111, 0226

National Association of Negro Business and Professional Women's Clubs 12: 0001

National Civilian Defense Committee 7: 0314

National Committee for Education on Alcoholism 6: 0406; 15: 0001 National Committee for Justice in Columbia, Tennessee 12: 0790

National Committee to Win the Peace 9: 0553; 14: 0066

National Council of Women of the United States 14: 0383; 15: 0767

National Council on Civil Rights 15: 0483

National Fund for Medical Education 15: 0244

National Issues Committee 8: 0775; 9: 0360;

16: 0824; 17: 0001

National Negro Congress 7: 0750; 14: 0066

National Negro Insurance Association 1: 0517

National Phyllis Wheatley Foundation 9: 0575; 14: 0383

National Progressive Voters League 5: 0500

National Public Housing Conference 14: 0180

National Sharecroppers Fund 8: 0181

National Teachers' Research Association 15: 0539

National Urban League 13: 0910

Negro Organization Society of Virginia, Inc. 9: 0468

New Homemakers of America 16: 0112

Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State 3: 0210

Southern Conference on Race Relations 7: 0750

Southern Education Foundation 3: 0001

Southern Negro Youth Conference 8: 0280; 14: 0180

The Town Hall. Inc. 3: 0062

United Council of Church Women 13: 0451

United Good Will League of Americans 14: 0383

United World Federalists and Federation of American Scientists 14: 0295

Wings Over Jordan 10: 0436

World Assembly for Brotherhood 8: 0496

World Fellowship 12: 0565

World Health Organization 6: 0125

see also Association for the Study of Negro Life and History

see also Charitable organizations

see also Labor organizations

see also Labor unions

see also National Association for the

Advancement of Colored People

see also Political parties and organizations

see also Religious organizations

see also Southern Conference Educational Fund

see also Southern Conference for Human Welfare

see also United Negro College Fund

see also Women's organizations

Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi

proposed meeting with Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings and Bethune 8: 0916 SCEF banquet honoring 10: 0643 visit to BCC by 7: 0314

Patterson, F. D.

recipient of NCNW award 8: 0280

Patterson, William L.

comments on speech by Paul Robeson 2: 0815

Payton, Noble

appointment as special assistant to Meharry Medical College president 8: 0307 Chicago Defender articles 8: 0307

Peare, Catherine Owens

author of Bethune biography 10: 0321

Pepper, Claude

Bethune's support for 1950 reelection campaign 3: 0062; 8: 0370; 11: 0079

Perkins, Frances

Bethune's praise for article on Franklin D. Roosevelt by 14: 0180

Perry, J. Edward and Ora

personal correspondence 8: 0385

Peters, William

"The Schools that Broke the Color Line" (article in *Redbook*) 10: 0798

Police brutality

in New Smyrna, Florida 3: 0131 SCEF campaign against 10: 0643

Political conditions

questions about, following election of Dwight D. Eisenhower 16: 0652

see also Civil rights and liberties

see also Elections

see also Political parties and organizations

see also Political reform

Political parties and organizations

National Citizens Political Action Committee 13: 0910

see also Democratic Party

see also Republican Party

Political reform

Hoover Commission on Reorganization of the Government 5: 0500

Politics and politicians

African American involvement 15: 0001

Morris, Newbold—campaign for mayor of New York City 6: 0406

NAACP relations with Florida Governor Fuller Warren regarding murder of Harry T. Moore 16: 0061

Riesel, Victor—"Wallace Challenged on Record as Liberal" (news clipping) 14: 0541

Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr.—election to Congress 8: 0733

Sparkman, John J.—Democratic Party candidate for vice president 9: 0975

Stevenson, Adlai—Bethune support for presidential campaign 8: 0733

see also Elections

see also Political conditions

see also Political parties and organizations see also Political reform

Poll tax

campaign for abolition of 13: 0648 invitation to conference on anti-poll tax education 13: 0829

SCHW campaign for anti-poll tax legislation 10: 0957; 11: 0001

Ponder, Fannie Aye

visit to Africa 8: 0411

Postal service

racial discrimination complaints against Washington, D.C., Post Office 4: 0960

Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr.

Bethune's support for congressional campaign of 8: 0181

Pratt, Mamie Anderson

personal correspondence 8: 0430

Preece, Harold

"The Negro in Latin America" (typescript) 13: 1049

President Truman's Committee on Civil Rights

appointment of Channing H. Tobias to 11: 0878 report of 1: 0001; 10: 0530; 14: 0838

Presidential elections

1944—African American support for Franklin D. Roosevelt 12: 0870

1948—African American support for Harry S. Truman 1: 0314; 3: 0710; 8: 0430; 13: 0277; 14: 0776

1948—Bethune's role in Henry Wallace campaign 16: 0824, 0941

1952—Bethune and Ruth Scott's support for Adlai Stevenson's presidential campaign 10: 0321

1952—Cunningham, Bill, "An Independent Settles on Ike" (article) 11: 0214

1952—statement regarding potential candidacy of Harry S. Truman 16: 0001

Price, Ruth Brown

personal correspondence 8: 0496

Printing and publishing

Bethune, Mary McLeod

biography by Catherine Owens Peare—sales 10: 0321

memoir—request by Little, Brown and Company to publish 1: 0314

religious philosophy for inclusion in *The Upper Room* 16: 0351

request for article by on minority rights for American Peoples Encyclopedia Yearbook 9: 0975

Johnson, Kathryn—*The Dark Race in the Dawn* 5: 0500

Smith, Lillian—*Killers of the Dream*, reaction to and reviews of 10: 0509

Sommerville, John—*Man of Color*, comments on and sales of 10: 0530

Prisons and prisoners

request for Bethune's assistance to secure release of Henry M. Leake from prison 12: 0645 request that Bethune make a statement on behalf of James Roberts to Florida Parole Commission 9: 0256

Public housing

National Public Housing Conference 14: 0180

Race relations

Bethune comments on race relations and interracial marriage 15: 0483 conflict among U.S. soldiers in stationed in Germany 4: 0231

Fisk University Race Relations Institute 4: 0328; 5: 0884: 15: 0483

in Florida 8: 0181: 12: 0480 ideas about future of 17: 0001

invitation to Bethune to attend conference in Chicago, Illinois 9: 0426

Ray, Joseph, Sr.—appointed race relations adviser for Housing and Home Finance Agency 8: 0775

Southern Conference on Race Relations 7: 0750

Racial discrimination

Bethune notes on experiences with 12: 0790 complaints regarding

Civil Service Commission 7: 0693, 0866; 8: 0064, 0280

Department of Agriculture 8: 0280 Farm Security Administration 9: 0468 misinformation about and stereotypes of African Americans in Europe 4: 0410 NYA 7: 0750

Washington, D.C., Post Office 4: 0960 in the merchant marine 15: 0353 planning for conference on youth and 10: 0643 Quakers' campaign against 8: 0307 United Packinghouse Workers of America campaign against 6: 0125; 8: 0307 see also Discrimination in education see also Discrimination in housing

see also Discrimination in public facilities

Radio

Bethune—speech during National Radio Week 6:0001

Rockefeller, Nelson-address 9: 0347 WERD—announcement of debut 15: 0199

Randolph, A. Philip

meeting on civil rights policy with president Harry S. Truman 2: 0837

testimonial dinner in honor of 8: 0882

Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan

correspondence with Bethune 8: 0916

Religion

Religious Education Week—observance of 15: 0539

Religious organizations

African Methodist Episcopal Church 15: 0539 Allen Christian-Endeavor League 17: 0363 Asbury Methodist Church 12: 0939 Ezion Methodist Church 13: 0602 Fellowship Church of All Peoples 11: 0798, 0878;

16: 0001

Gammon Theological Seminary 8: 0573 Laymen's Committee of Religion in American Life 16: 0351

Methodist Church 4: 0824; 5: 0204, 0322 Methodist Federation for Social Action 5: 0071 Moody Bible Institute 17: 0363 Mount Zion Methodist Church 14: 0776 National Baptist Missionary Training School 15: 0539

Protestant and Other Americans United for Church and State 15: 0767

Quakers' campaign against segregation and discrimination 8: 0307

Sisters of Social Service 16: 0941

United Council of Church Women 13: 0540; 17: 0226

World Council of Churches 6: 0859 see also National Council of Christians and Jews see also Young Men's Christian Association see also Young Women's Christian Association

Republican Party

civil rights record of 11: 0214 efforts by Bethune to increase influence of women in 10: 0085

Reynolds, Evelyn

correspondence with Bethune 9: 0187

Reynolds, Hobson

attendance at BCC board of trustees' meetings 9:0187

Rhodes, Margaret

donations of books from BCC library 9: 0213

Riesel, Victor

"Wallace Challenged on Record as Liberal" (news clipping) 14: 0541

Ritchie, M. A F.

inauguration as Hartwick College president 9:0242

Roberts, James

personal correspondence relating to his arrest and imprisonment 9: 0256

Robeson, Paul

appeal in Raissa Browder immigration case 9:0289

congratulatory message from Bethune on birth of granddaughter 9: 0289

testimonial dinner in honor of 13: 0648

Robinson, Edward G.

newspaper clippings on career of 9: 0299 support for permanent California FEPC 9: 0299

Rockefeller, Abby

memorial service for 9: 0307

Rockefeller, John D., Jr.

contribution for Bethune's seventy-fifth birthday 9: 0307

Rockefeller, Nelson

appearance at NCNW Biennial Convention 9: 0347

appointed undersecretary of Department of Health, Education, and Welfare 9: 0347

radio address on Mexico's Independence Day celebrations and Mexican–U.S. relations 9: 0347

Rodriguez, Edward, Jr.

personal correspondence 17: 0892

Rodriguez, Edward R.

"American Red Cross in Great Britain and Western Europe" (typescript) 17: 0892 BCC alumni address 17: 0892 personal correspondence 17: 0892

Roosevelt, Eleanor

Bethune attendance at seventieth birthday dinner of 10: 0321

contributions to Mary McLeod Bethune Foundation 9: 0360

Ebony cover stories on 3: 0634; 9: 0975

meeting with Bethune 9: 0360

newspaper articles on speech on freedom and communism 17: 0001

praise for work of 16: 0652

radio interview 6: 0406

request for Bethune and Roosevelt to serve as councilors in Wings Over Jordan 10: 0436 speaking engagements 9: 0360

testimonial dinner in honor of 9: 0360; 14: 1032 visit to BCC 3: 0634, 0812; 9: 0360

visit to Los Angeles 10: 0530

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano

African American support for in 1944 12: 0870 death of 8: 0430

luncheon in support of 13: 0728

Rosenberg, Anna

appointment as assistant secretary of defense 3: 0619, 0710

Julius Rosenwald Fund

fellowships 9: 0426

Sammons, Walter

correspondence with Bethune 10: 0220

Sampson, Edith S.

appointment to United Nations Assembly 3: 0710 awarded the Mary McLeod Bethune Medal 9: 0839

Sanger, Margaret

request for Bethune's sponsorship of International Committee on Planned Parenthood World Conferences in Bombay, India, and Tokyo, Japan 10: 0233

Saxon, Maxwell

appointed Florida State commissioner of education 10: 0241

School desegregation

Highlander Folk School campaign for 5: 0322 invitation to conference on "The Courts and Racial Integation in Education" 16: 0061 list of sponsors of southern conference on 10: 0798

Peters, William—"The Schools that Broke the Color Line" (article in *Redbook*) 10: 0798

White, Walter—comments on NAACP cases before the Supreme Court 12: 0790

see also Brown v. Board of Education

see also Sweatt v. Painter

Scott, Ruth

support for Adlai Stevenson's 1952 presidential campaign 10: 0321

Selassie, Haile

correspondence with Bethune 10: 0429

Senate

Internal Security Subcommittee, "Probe of the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc." (transcripts) 10: 0798

Sengstacke, John H.

appointment to BCC board of trustees 2: 0734

Settle, Glynn T.

correspondence with Bethune 10: 0436

Sharecroppers

National Sharecroppers Fund 8: 0181

Smith, Cecilia

correspondence with Bethune 10: 0443

Smith, Lillian

Bethune concern for 13: 0602 criticism of SCHW 11: 0001 fight for civil rights 10: 0509

Killers of the Dream—support for 12: 0790

Social conditions

campaign to improve standard of living and moral standards for African Americans 4: 0824

see also Labor conditions

see also Political conditions

see also Political reform

see also Race relations

Social work

Florida Negro Social Welfare Committee 1: 0078 Florida State Conference of Social Work 8: 0573 National Committee for Education on Alcoholism 6: 0406; 15: 0001

St. Petersburg, Florida, Children's Service Bureau 5: 0925

Somerville, John A.

appointment to Los Angeles Board of Police Commissioners 10: 0530

campaign for appointment as governor of the Virgin Islands 3: 0710

election to BCC board of trustees 10: 0530 *Man of Color* (book)—sales of 10: 0530

Somerville, Vada J.

correspondence with Bethune 10: 0530

South Africa

Johannesburg Interracial Assembly 8: 0385

Southern Conference Educational Fund (SCEF)

achievements in 1952 10: 0643

banquet honoring Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit 10: 0643 board of directors—minutes of meetings 10: 0643,

campaign against police brutality 10: 0643

campaign against segregation and discrimination in education and public accommodations 10:0643

finances 10: 0643, 0798

fund-raising 10: 0643

policy statement on Brown v. Board of Education (1954) 10: 0798

praise for work of 10: 0643

replies to charges of communist activities 10:0798

resolutions adopted at SCEF conference on "Youth and Racial Unity through

Educational Opportunity" 10: 0643

"Uphold Integration" (advertisement placed in New Orleans Times-Picayune) 10: 0798

Southern Conference for Human Welfare (SCHW)

board of directors—minutes of meetings 10: 0957; 11: 0001, 0079

by-laws 10: 0957; 11: 0079

campaign for anti-poll tax legislation 10: 0957;

campaign for FEPC legislation 10: 0957: 11: 0001 "Declaration of Franchise" 11: 0079

dinner honoring Channing H. Tobias 14: 0066 executive secretary's report-1944 11: 0001

finances 10: 0957; 11: 0001, 0079

resolutions adopted by committee for Georgia 11:0001

statement on "The South and National Defense" 10: 0957

Southern states

African American farmers in 3: 0062: 7: 0693 comments of Robert L. Sloan on segregation in 17: 0111

see also individual states

Sparkman, John J.

nomination as Democratic Party vice presidential candidate 9: 0975

Speeches and addresses

Bethune, Mary McLeod—on seventy-ninth birthday 17: 0001

Bethune, Mary McLeod—"The Things I Would Tell My People" (speech) 16: 0941 Frazier, E. Franklin—"The Crisis in the Education

of the Negro" (speech) 10: 0643

Meyer, Cord, Jr.—"The Search for Security" (address at forum sponsored by United World Federalists and Federation of American Scientists) 14: 0295

Patterson, William L.—comments on speech by Paul Robeson 2: 0815

Sports and athletics

American Tennis Association tournament at BCC

establishment of Our Sports magazine devoted to coverage of African American athletes 8: 0775

Major League Baseball-integration of 14: 0924 repeal of Birmingham, Alabama, city ordinance banning interracial ball games 6: 0575

Robinson, "Sugar" Ray-middleweight boxing championship 8: 0640

State legislatures

Florida—investigation of communist activities in state colleges 4: 0930

Staupers, Mabel

campaign for desegregation of the nursing profession 14: 0001

Stecher, Ada

personal correspondence 11: 0148

Steele, James

plea to Governor Thomas E. Dewey for executive clemency 11: 0191

Stevenson, Adlai

presidential campaign of 1952 8: 0733; 10: 0321; 11:0214

Supreme Court

selection of first African American child as page 8: 0857

Swarz, Lou

correspondence with Bethune 11: 0280

Sweatt v. Painter

filing of amicus curiae brief in 10: 0643

Taxation

IRS inquiry regarding income tax liability of Richard V. Moore for 1951 and 1952 10: 0085

Taylor, Frances P.

health condition 11: 0775

Taylor, Rebecca Stiles

candidacy for NACW presidency 16: 0351

Teachers

Bethune endorsement of National Association of Jeanes Teachers 14: 0295

Florida legislation requiring teachers to state views on segregation 2: 0208

National Teachers' Research Association 15: 0539 Russell, E. C.—decision to leave position at BCC 8:0531

Television

Bethune appearance on This Is Your Life 8: 0064, 0573: 9: 0664

Temperance Movement

campaign by Board of Temperance of Methodist Church to prohibit advertisements for alcoholic beverages 5: 0204, 0322

WCTU seventy-fifth anniversary 14: 0776

Tennessee

Memphis—housing for African Americans 2:0584

Terrell, Mary Church

funeral of and obituary for 11: 0766

Texas

San Antonio—National Housing Authority project for African Americans 16: 0433

Theater

American Negro Theatre subscription campaign 13: 0728

Paradise Lost—proposed production 5: 0871 plans for desegregation of, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana 16: 0652

Thompkins, William J.

accomplishments as recorder of deeds for Washington, D.C. 12: 0057

challenge to educators to provide quality education for African Americans 17: 0451

Thurman, Howard

activities and travel of 11: 0798 speaking engagements—requests for 11: 0798

Thurman, Sue Bailey

activities and travel of 11: 0798

Tobias, Channing H.

appointed to Phelps-Stokes Fund 11: 0878 appointed to President Truman's Committee on Civil Rights 11: 0878

invitation to SCHW dinner honoring 14: 0066 "Not for the Negro Alone" (speech) 11: 0878

Tolbert, Thomas

request for Bethune's assistance in securing position as president of Samuel Huston College 11: 0461

Truman, Harry S.

African American support for in 1948 1: 0314; 8: 0430; 13: 0277; 14: 0776

Bethune contribution to presidential library of 17: 0363

Bethune letters congratulating for his victory in 1948 election 11: 0959

Executive Order 10193 for creation of Office of Defense Mobilization 12: 0790

meetings on civil rights policy with African American leaders 2: 0837; 8: 0882

meeting with Bethune 7: 0001

praise for speech on civil rights 11: 0959

recipient of Robert S. Abbott Memorial Award 2: 0734

speaking visit before NCNW 2: 0110

statement regarding potential candidacy of in 1952 16: 0001

veto of immigration bill 6: 0502

Tyus, Randall L.

appointment as UNCF field secretary 11: 0413

United Nations (UN)

appointments of American women to positions on commissions and councils of 5: 0001

Bethune—1945 conference in San Francisco 3: 0747; 8: 0430; 9: 0438; 13: 0910

Bethune—nomination to Commission on the Rights of Man 4: 0410

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace statement on 13: 1049

Emergency Food Collection campaign 14: 0180 plans for meeting of 12: 0199

Relief and Rehabilitation Administration 5: 0925

United Negro College Fund (UNCF)

activities 8: 0280

appointment of Randall L. Tyus as field secretary of 11:0413

Bethune invited to be sponsor for 1950 appeal 8: 0064

CIO support for 14: 0066

contributions to 2: 0584; 4: 0582; 11: 0949 financial assistance for BCC 7: 0249, 0314 fund-raising campaigns 7: 0071; 12: 0974;

13: 0001; 16: 0205, 0728

National Alliance of Postal Employees' support for 4: 0960

Veterans

American Veterans Committee Fifth Annual Convention 9: 0839

housing for 4: 0582

political involvement 12: 0899

proposal for recreation and health center for African American servicemen in Florida 7· 0204

Veterans Guidance Center—Daytona Beach, Florida 13: 0277

Veterans League of America—proposal for formation of 14: 0001

Veterans Administration (VA)

discrimination at 11: 0993

removal of African American training officers from schools in Florida 1: 0001

Vocational education and training

Rowland's School of Scientific Beauty Culture 8: 0940

United Beauty School Owners and Teachers Association Convention at BCC 10: 0241

Voting rights

Florida—voter registration campaign 3: 0062 North Carolina—voter registration campaign 6: 0327

southern states 13: 0090

Tennessee 14: 0066

Walker, Madame C. J.

memorial service for 6: 0697

Wallace, Henry A.

confirmation as secretary of commerce 9: 0438 1948 presidential campaign 4: 0605 Riesel, Victor—"Wallace Challenged on Record

Riesel, Victor—"Wallace Challenged on Record as Liberal" (news clipping) 14: 0541

Waring, J. Waties

view of NAACP legal strategy 12: 0480

Washington, Booker T.

memorial for 8: 0181

speaking engagement—request for 12: 0761

Washington, D.C.

amendment of Alley Dwelling Act of 1934 7: 0866

Houston, Charles H.—candidacy for

commissioner 4: 0137

political situation 3: 0385

racial discrimination complaints against

Washington, D.C., Post Office 4: 0960

segregation in

campaign against 2: 0815; 3: 0385

meeting regarding 12: 0790

question on and Bethune's reply 15: 0067

Thompkins, William J.—recorder of deeds 12: 0057

Weaver, Robert C.

memorandum for meeting with President Truman on civil rights policy and

segregation in Washington, D.C. 12: 0790

West, Laura A.

will of 16: 0433

Western states

report on success of African American farmers in 3: 0062

White, Eartha M. M.

Bethune's praise for work of 12: 0763

White, Walter

comments on NAACP school desegregation cases 12: 0790

correspondence with Bethune 12: 0790

visit to Daytona Beach, Florida 6: 0502

Wilkerson, Doxey

correspondence with Bethune 12: 0870

"Labor and the Negro" (typescript) 12: 0870

Wilkins, Roy

work with American Council on African Education 12: 0892

Williams, Aubrey

African American support for appointment as Rural Electrification administrator 12: 0899 support for civil rights 12: 0899

Williams, Marian Smith

criticism of and expulsion from NCNW 14: 0295

Williams, Robert

correspondence with Bethune 12: 0939

Wilson, Hazel T.

correspondence with Bethune 12: 0974; 13: 0001

Wilson, Ruth

author of Jim Crow Joins Up 13: 0090

Winston, Ethna Beulah

NCNW activities of 15: 0353

Women

accomplishments of Helen Whitmore and Viva Whitmore Friend 12: 0645

Bethune efforts to increase influence of, in Democratic and Republican parties 10: 0085

Bethune statement for use during Japan's annual Women's Week 5: 0322

Conference on the Postwar Employment of Women—findings and resolutions 2: 0456 Democratic National Committee—activities of women's division 14: 0001

International Labor Organization meeting in Montreal, Canada—inclusion of women 9: 0468

National Memorial to the Forward March of Women, Washington, D.C.—proposal for 4: 0137

UN commissions and councils—appointments of American women 5: 0001

Women's Crusade for Dedication and Action, 1952—proposal for 5: 0322

see also African American women see also Women's organizations

Women's organizations

Alpha Phi Alpha 12: 0480; 17: 0111

American Association of University Women 11: 0148

Atlanta Federation of Colored Women's Clubs
1: 0078

Birth Control Federation of America, Inc. 13: 0424

Congress of American Women 3: 0001

Daughters of Elks 6: 0767

Delta Sigma Theta 10: 0607

Florida State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs 5: 0700

International Assembly of Women 10: 0164

International Council of Women 10: 0321

Lambda Kappa Mu 10: 0607

National Association of Negro Business and Professional Women's Clubs 12: 0001

National Council of Women of Liberia 3: 0280

Planned Parenthood Federation of America 10: 0957: 11: 0993: 16: 0061

Planned Parenthood World Conferences in Bombay, India, and Tokyo, Japan 10: 0233

proposed meeting to plan future activities 16: 0290

State Federation of Colored Women's Clubs 8: 0001

Women's Action Committee for Victory and Lasting Peace 1: 0179

Women's Army Auxiliary Corps 13: 0197

Women's Army for National Defense 7: 0750; 13: 0234, 0648

Women's Christian Temperance Union 14: 0776 Women's International Committee 14: 0541; 17: 0001

see also National Association of Colored Women see also National Council of Negro Women see also Young Women's Christian Association

Woodson, Carter G.

legacy of 15: 0653

reply to Dies Committee regarding Bethune's relationship to Communist Party 1: 0001

World War II

conscientious objectors 2: 0121 NCNW statement in support of 17: 0549

refugees and resettlement in Europe after 1: 0236

Wright, Lowry

correspondence with Bethune 13: 0277

Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA)

Parkside Community Branch 13: 0315

Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA)

Bethune contribution to 17: 0363
Mary McLeod Bethune YWCA Branch—fourth
anniversary 14: 1032
Centennial Celebration 8: 0775
fund-raising 13: 0315
request for Bethune to address convention at
BCC 16: 0205

Youth

conference on racial discrimination and—planning 10: 0643

NCNW youth councils—growth 17: 0226 SCEF conference on "Youth and Racial Unity through Educational Opportunity" 10: 0643

SNYC 8: 0280

see also National Youth Administration see also Young Men's Christian Association see also Young Women's Christian Association

Zanders, Georgia McLeod

health condition 17: 0981 mental health of 3: 0747